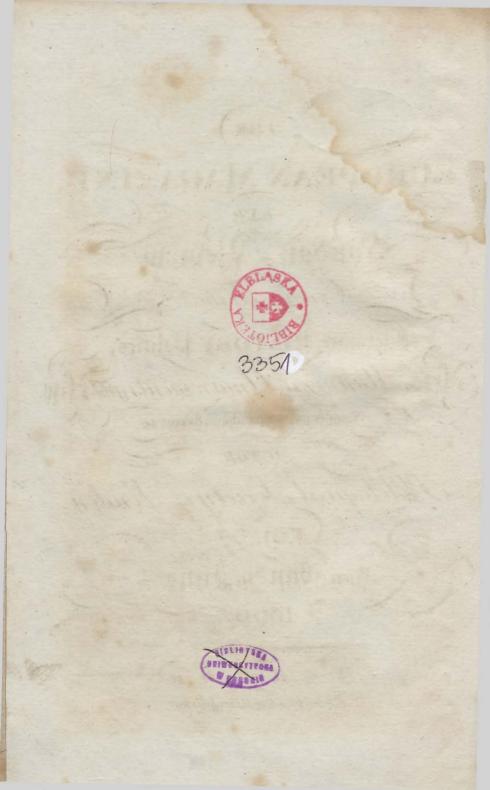
THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, Sondon=Review Containing the Diterature, HISTORY Politics, Hanners & Amusements ofthes -155 ae. Simul et jucunda et idonea dicere vitæ BY THE onical Society VOL:37 Jan "to June From 1800.0 R SIC A A Printed for J.Sewell Comhall, 800.



## THE

# European Magazine, For JANUARY 1800.

Embellifhed with, I. An Elegant Frontifpiece, reprefenting the Town of LONDONDERRY, in Ireland. And, 2. A PORTRAIT of Lord Chief Juffice EYRE.]

#### CONTAINING.

Page Lord Chief Juffice Eyre's Speech, when Mofeley's Treatife on Sugar, with Mif-Recorder of London, Sept. 27, 1770, cellaneous Medical Observations, 3 47 Account of Londonderry, Haygarth on the Imagination as a Caufe 78 In Praise of Garrets, and as a Cure of Diforders of the Body, The Clofe of the Century, by Jofeph exemplified by fightitious Tractors, ibid\_ Mofer, Efg. Advice to Editors of Newspapers, ibid. 9 Original Letter of Dr. Mark Hildesley, Pocock's Everlafting Songfter, 48 Bishop of Sodor and Mann, (Lett. II.) The Life of Rolla, a Peruvian Tale, ibid. 14 Theatrical Journal; including Fable and Entry of King Charles II. into London, on his Restoration, May 29, 1660, Character of The Volcano; or, The 17 Account of Dr. Jofiah Tucker and his Rival Harlequins; a Pantomime-Writings, [Concluded] Joanna, a Dramatic Romance, by Mr. 18 Mackliniana; or, Anecdotes of the late Cumberland - Epilogue to Management-and Account of a New Per-Mr. Charles Macklin, Comedian; toformer, ibid. gether with many of his Obfervations on the Drama, and the general Man-Poetry; including Ode for the New ners of his time, [Continued] Year, by H. J. Pye, Elq.-Verles on 22 The Splenetic Man, Sir I \_\_\_\_\_'s coming of age, 27 Dean Tucker's Subjects for Differtations by Dr. Johnson-Ode to the River and Premiums, to be offered to the Cam, by G. Dyer-The Watchman, Graduate Students of the Univerfities by W. Holloway-The Refignation, of England and Scotland, by Thos. Chatterton-The Wintry 29 Letter from Dr. Willich to the Rev. Day, by Mrs. Robinfon-Elegiac Stan-Abbé Barruel, zas to the Memory of Douglas, late 31 Duke of Hamilton, by Mrs, Major LONDON REVIEW. Henry Bayley-Sophia-and Lines by Annals of the French Revolution, or a John O'Keeffe, SI Chronological Account of its principal State Papers-Correspondence between Events; with a Variety of Anecdotes Bonaparte and Lord Grenville, and and Charasters hitherto unpublished. Addrefs of the Archduke Charles to By A. F. Bertrand de Moleville, Mithe Anterior Circles of the Empire, 56 nister of State, Translated by R. C. Journal of the Proceedings of the Fourth Dallas, Efg. 36 Seffion of the Eighteenth Parliament The Portentous Globe: an Enquiry into of Great Britain, [Continued] 59 the Powers folicited from the Crown Lord Lieutenant of Ireland's Speech on under an Act of 39 Geo. III. &c. &c. opening the Seffion, Jan 15, 1800, 62 By George Griffin Stoneftreet, Efq. Interefting Account of the Efcape of Sir 43 63 Columbus, or the Difcovery of America, Sydney Smith from Paris, as related by a Father to his Children, New Conflicution of the French Republic, 67 Cortez, or the Difcovery of Mexico, &c. Foreign Intelligence, from the London Pizarro, or the Conqueft of Peru, &c. 46 Gazettes, &c. &c. 73 Irifh Purfuits of Literature in A. D. 1798 Domestic Intelligence. Sz 83 and 1799, ibid. Marriages, 84 Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin, Monthly Obituary, 47 Zimao, the African, Prices of Stocks. ihid

Page

London : Printed by Bunney & Gold, Shoe-lane, Fleet-freet, For J. SEWELL, CORNHILL; and J. DEBRETT, PICCADILLY,

VOL. XXXVII. JAN. 1800.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

## Infelix and the Strictures on Lord Mansfield are received.

We have read Amicus's Letter with great fatisfaction, and hope to profit by it; though we cannot flatter ourfelves to the extent he appears to expect. The affiltance of fo intelligent a Correspondent will be always acceptable.

To G. B. we answer, that we are ready to treat with him for the Letters of the eminent Character he mentions.—The fame notice we give to our Correspondents in general.

## AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Dec. 14, 1799, to Jan. 18, 1800.

| - State   | Wheat! Ry | e   Barl.      | Oats Bear | 18 [   | COUL      | NTIE  | S ut  | on   | the C | OA  | ST.       |     |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
|           | s. d. s.  |                | 1         |        |           | Whea  |       |      |       |     | its   Bez | ins |
| London    | 00 0 00   | 0 00 0 0       | 00 0 00   | 0      | Effex     | 104   | 1 45  | 6    | 19 8  | 39  | 4 54      | 6   |
|           | 1 million | and profile by |           | -      | Kent      | 93    | 0 00  | 04   |       |     | 10,60     | X   |
| and the   |           |                |           | 1      | Suffex    | 96    | 8 00  | 04   | 14 6  | 35  | 400       | 0   |
| I         | NLAND     | COUNT          | TIES,     | 1      | Suffolk   | IOI   | 6 72  | 01   | 13 11 | 35  | 0 37      | 3   |
|           |           |                |           |        | Cambrid.  | 92    | 4 00  | 0    | 39 7  | 22  | 1028      | 0   |
| Middlefex | 104 10/64 | 0144 2         | 40 4156   | - 5.14 | Norfolk   | 89    | 2 61  | 0    | 37 4  | 32  | 1140      | 0   |
| Surry     | 102 400   | 0 55 10 4      | 12 0 65   |        | Lincoln   | 11    | 0 00  | 0    | 36 10 | 25  | 681       | 3   |
| Hertford  | 100 1:00  | 0 51 6         | 39 7 65   | 3      | York      |       | 8 58  | 10 3 | 19 0  | .29 | 3,79      | 9   |
| Bedford   | 100 000   | 041 93         |           | 0      | Durham    | 84    | 0 75  | 104  | 18 9  | 28  | 500       | 0   |
| Hunting.  | 101 3 00  | 0 49 0 3       |           | 011    | Northum   |       | 2 69  | 54   |       | 30  | 10 78     | 8   |
| Northam.  | 103 10 73 | 649 8          | 33 10 62  |        | Cumberl.  |       | 5 56  | 84   |       | 27  | 900       | 0   |
| Rutland   | 92 6 60   | 0 52 0 3       |           |        | Weftmor.  | 2.    | 1 68  | 84   | 5 0   | 32  | 500       | 8   |
| Leicester | 83 8 00   | 047 43         |           | 9      | Lancash.  | 89 1  | 1 00  | 04   |       | 35  | 286       | 0   |
| Nottingh. | 91 100    | 0 57 6 3       |           | 6      | Cheshire  | 93    | 4 00  | 01   |       | 40  | 500       | 0   |
| Derby     | 105 400   | 045 84         | 11 0 75   |        | Glouceft. | 21    | 00 0  | 0 1  | -     |     | 10 79     | 4   |
| Stafford  | 98 11 00  | 0 59 0 4       |           | 14     | Somerfet  |       | 7 00  | 04   |       | 20  | 8 78      | 0   |
| Salop     | 100 8 57  |                |           | - 11   | Monmou.   | -     | 1 00  | 04   | -     |     | 10100     | 0   |
| Hereford  | 105 664   | 0 47 9 3       |           | 14     | Devon     |       | 4 00  | 04   |       | 26  | 6:00      | 0   |
| Worceft,  | 104 10 58 | 8 45 5 3       |           | 11     | Cornwall  |       | 00 00 | 04   | -1.   | 24  | 600       | 0   |
| Warwick   | 104 11 00 | 051 84         |           | a il   | Dorfet    | -     | 2 00  | 04   |       | 28  | 900       | a   |
| Wilts     | 96 4 00   | 038 103        | 1 -       |        | Hants     | 102 3 | 65    | 014  | 4 4   | 35  | 1 58      | 7   |
| Berks     | 100 800   | 0 32 7 3       | 1-        | 2      |           | 0     | WAI   |      |       |     | 1.0       |     |
|           | 98 200    | 038 03         |           | 5      | N. Wale   | ~     | 1.    |      |       |     | 0 54      | 0   |
| Bucks     | 105 7/00  | 0 43 9 3       | 35 6 64   | 61     | S. Wale   | s 97  | 10/00 | 014  | S III | 21  | 8100      | 0   |

## STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.

|     | JAN       |             | 14 -  | 29.37 | 42               | -           | E. |      |
|-----|-----------|-------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------------|----|------|
| DA  | Y. BAROM. | THERMOM.    | WIND. | 15    | 29.17            | 43          | -  | E.   |
| ž   | 30.75     | 26          | NE.   |       |                  | 40          |    | N.W. |
| 2   | 30.00     | 32          | E.    | 17 -  | 29.62            | 42          | -  | W.   |
| - 3 | 29.65     | 40          | S.W.  | 18.   | 29.08            | 46          | -  | S.   |
| 4   | 29.64     | 41          | S.    | 19 -  | 29.14            | 43          |    | S.W. |
| 5   | 29.67     | 43          | S.E.  | 20 -  | 29.17            | 34          | -  | N.   |
| 6   | 2.97I     | 42          | S.E.  | 21 -  | 29.65            | 33          |    | N.W. |
| 7   | 29 80     | 43          | S.E.  |       |                  | 32          |    | S.E. |
| S   | - 29.50 - | 44          | E.    | 23 -  | 29.91            | 35          | -  | S.   |
| 9   | 29.75     | 42          | N.W.  | 24 .  | 29.45            | 39          | -  | S.W. |
| JO  | 29.75     | 41          | . N.  | 25 -  | 29.91            | 38          |    | S.W. |
| 11  | 29.67     | 42          | N.E.  | 26 -  | 29.85            | 39          |    | S.W. |
| 12  | 29.50     | -mar 44 man | S.W.  | 27 -  | 29.74            | 42          | -  | W.   |
| 13  | 29.46     | 45          | S.    | -     | And the state of | and the get |    |      |

## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

THE

## AND

## LONDON REVIEW,

## FOR JANUARY 1800.

## LORD CHIEF JUSTICE EYRE.

## (WITH A PORTRAIT.)

AVING, in our traget of this July laft, given an account of this able and upright Judge, whole abilities and integrity contributed to support the Law, and to render the feats of Juffice respected in times of great difficulty, we fhall on the prefent occasion afford our readers an opportunity of peruling his manly and spirited defence, on the 27th September 1770, of his conduct in refufing, as Recorder, to attend the Lord Mayor (Beckford), Aldermen and Commons, with their famous " humble Addrefs, Remonstrance, and Petition," to his Majetty, on 23d May 1770. The events of that period now become hiltory, and most of the actors in the buly buffling scene no longer disturb the repose of mankind, by frivolous alarms or groundlets apprehenfions. Of those whom time has not lwept away, that all powerful disposer of events has taught to cultivate moderation and quiet, to fulpect the pretences of pleudo patriots, and no longer to fuffer themfelves to be the dupes of felfish clamour or interested opposition. The Speech was as follows :

## MY LORD MAYOR,

I THOUGHT it a Duty I owed to myfelf, and to the rank which I have the honour to hold in this Affembly, not to fubmit to be called upon by any ONE or TWO individual Members of this Court, to anfwer to any thing, which they, in the Wantonnefs of their imagination, thall think fit to throw out as a Charge upon the firft LAW-OFFI-CER, and ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL MAGISTRATES of the CORPORATION. —If the Court is pleafed to give fo much countenance to what the Gentlemen call a Charge, as to think that I ought to enter into an Explanation of my Conduct, my Respect for the Court will lead me to give *them* an Answer, and I hope it will be a fatisfactory one.

I am required to give my Reafon for REFUSING to attend on the prefenting of your ADDRESS, PETITION, and REMONSTRANCE to HIS MAJESTY.

My Reafons were thefe. I was of opinion that your Addrefs, Petition, and Remonstrance, in the manner in which it was penned, was a LIBEL UPON HIS MAJESTY, to which it would have been contrary to the Buty of my Office to have given the least countenance: and I could not officially prefent a Libel to His Majesty without making myfelf a principal in the Guilt of that ASt.

I cannot conceive that this Court can want to be informed of the Realons of my Conduct on this occasion, as it cannot be forgot, that I openly declared my opinion of the Language of the Addrefs, both in the COMMITTEE and in THIS COURT; for though I might be miftaken in that opinion (having no pretensions to infallibility), yet having that opinion, and having, as it was my B 2 duty. duty, declared it to you, it was impoffible for me to take any part in the farther profecution of the measure.

As a LAWYER, as a MORAL MAN, and a MAN OF HONOUR, could I, againft my judgment, and againft the conviction of my own mind, concur in an act which appeared to me to be CRIMINAL?

And can any man conceive, that it fould be the DUTY of my OFFICE to join in fuch an act ?- Corporate Capacities and Relations, and the Duties which arife out of them, refpect LAWFUL ACTS only; and fuch lawful acts only as are of a CORPORATE NATURE, and are frictly within the powers vefted in the Corporation. To thefe purpofes you are a Court of Common-Council, and I am your Recorder : if you exceed your powers, the relation between us is diffolved; we become that inftant mere individuals; we act as fuch, and must answer criminally for our conduct without any distinction of Character or Office. It would be extravagantly abfurd to suppose, that you could impose a Duty upon me as an Officer ; which you could not protect me in the discharge of. It will not be lefs abfurd to fuppofe, that you could protect me as an Officer, for the Share I Should take in your Offence, BEING YOURSELVES OFFENDERS.

It is with altonifhment I find, that any man can wifh to prefs SUCH A DUTY upon me.

What effects may not party rage produce, when it can reconcile a LOVE OF LIBERTY, and a generous Concern for the Rights of the Subject, which this Court has always expressed, and I am perfuaded has always felt, with fo SLAVISH and fo TYRANNICAL A PRIN-CIPLE, as that which attempts to fubdue a liberal mind? which endeavours to drive a man, by the exertion of authority, into an *aclive* fubmission to measures against his JUDGMENT and his CONSCIENCE, and would fain oblige him to INSULT HIS PRINCE, and to violate the LAWS OF HIS COUNTRY?

But I ought not, it feems, to fet up my private opinion against the judgment and determination of the Court. When you judge of matters within your province, and of which you are competent judges, your determination shall conclude my private opinion.—Upon questions of prudence and different to the decision of a caajority ou ght to hind the whole — there

is no other standard; BUT CAN YOU PUT THE LAW OF THE LAND TO THE VOTE? and will a LIBEL ceafe to be a libel because you vote it an HUMBLE PETITION ? With the ftrongest disposition to defer, upon all occasions, to the better judgment of the Common Council, I cannot bring myfelf to think, that a majority, upon a queftion of mere LEGAL CONSIDERATION (of which, with fubmillion, they are not quite fo competent judges as I am, though they may be very honeft and very wife men) : I fay, I cannot bring myfelf to think, that a majority ought to over-rule my judgment, much lefs determine my conduct againft my opinion :- nor can I believe, that the Conflitution of the City placed a Law Officer fo near to this chair, and bound him by the OBLIGATION of AN OATH to give you GOOD and WISE COUNSEL, without intending, that you fhould pay fome attention to his advice, instead of out-voting him. There was more colour for a complaint on my fide, that you had haftily COMMITTED the HONOUR OF THE CITY OF LONDON, in a rafh meafure, against the advice of a sworn Officer, whole opinion ought to have fome weight, than for an Accufation, charging that I refused to act a DOUBLE, an INCONSISTENT, and an UNWORTHY PART, by concurring in fuch a measure against my declared opinion.

No man could have conducted himfelf. in a NECESSARY opposition to your wifhes, with more moderation, or with more caution, to avoid giving offence .---I have always endeavoured to cultivate a good understanding with the Court of Common Council; I respect the character with which the members of it are invefted ; and I have great perfonal regard for many, to whom I have the honour to be known. I have always laboured to facilitate their bufinefs, and to make myfelf uleful to them. I was heartily concerned, that I could not concur with the Court: but it always has been, and it ALWAYS SHALL BE, my first object, to do what I THINK MY DUTY. I contented myfelf, however, with declaring to you, as was my duty, my opinion of your Address; and with apprizing your late Mayor of the neceflary confequence of that Opinion, that I could not attend him to the Foot of the Throne.

I fubmitted to all the abuse which I was loaded with upon these accounts :--I took no pains to justify my Opinion to the World, because, in justifying myself, I muse I must have ACCUSED YOU; and that, without a necefiary call, like the prefent, I withed not to do. It was of importance that you should have been right, both for the HONOUR OF THE CITY, which, as I have already obferved, was committed, and for the Success of the Cause in which you were engaged, which, in my opinion, has fuffered exceedingly from the late violent measures.

When the People fet themfelves to oppole IRREGULARITIES in Government, they ought to be firiftly REGULAR THEMSELVES; otherwife they firengthen the hands of thofe whom they with to oppofe, and fix upon themfelves the grievances which they wifh to remove. You think differently upon this fubject, but I believe I am right. Every moderate man, who wifhes to preferve fome Government among us, rather than throw every thing into confufion, has felt and acknowledged the neceflity of detaching himfelf from a party who are capable of proceeding to fuch extremities.

The Policy of your Conduct, however, was not my concern: I was concerned for the HONOUR OF THE CITY OF LONDON, and of THIS COURT, which appeared to me to be precipitated, by the intemperate Zeal of its Leaders, into very rafh and reprehenfible meafures.

I wish I could now (after having had time to think upon this fubject) fee reafon to fay that my Opinion was ill-found-•d : I would most cheerfully acknowledge it; I should rejoice in the opportunity it afforded me of vindicating the Honour of this Court-but upon the fulleft confideration of the matter, and judging of it by those Rules of Law, which (from the Year 1696 down to the introduction of the modern Theory of Libels within these last twenty years) have established the measure of Obedience, Respect, and Reverence due to Government, and more efpecially to the PERSON OF THE KING. as the FIRST MAGISTRATE, I remain of opinion, that your ADDRESS, PETI-TION, and REMONSTRANCE, in the manner in which it was penned, was libellous, unconstitutional, and criminal.

It has been fuggested, and I have no doubt but that, after I am in obedience to the Wifhes of the honourable Aldermen withdrawn, it will be again imputed to me, that this Opinion of mine is political : that I have indirect views in main taining it ; and, in the part which I found myself obliged to take upon it. While I was fpeaking the word CHANCELLOR reached my ear \*. I will take this opportunity to explain myfelf upon that head. Were I disposed to facrifice my Opinions to views of Ambition or Intereft. I have lived long enough in the world to know the nearest way to Honours and Preferment :-- I would take the high road of Opposition ;- I would have been one of the most active Men at the LONDON TAVERN; I would have bought Freeholds, to entitle me to SIGN PETITIONS ; and, to crown all, I would PAY NO LAND-TAX: then, I have no doubt, I might have worn fome of those Honours which other Gentlemen are graced with .- But I am not difpofed to make fuch a facrifice-I have been many years in this Office, and a very laborious one I have found it. Hitherto there are no appearances of any undue influence upon my mind : I am content to remain a private man: all I defire is to have LIBERTY to retain my OPINIONS, and not to be FORCED to THINK with the Court of Common Council, upon great and effential POINTS OF LAW and the CONSTITUTION.

To fhew that it was my DUTY to have attended your Addrefs, the Oath, which was adminiftered to me when I entered upon my Office, has been read; though it fhould now fail of that end, it has, however, already anfwered the purpofe intended to be effected, by an uncandid circulation of it two months after the tranfaction, at the eve of a recefs, when nothing could be done upon it for fix weeks or two months to come, during all which time the curious world were to bufy themfelves with conjectures touching the nature of the PERJURX, which the RECORDER had been guilty of.

According to the Oath, I am to be

\* It is hardly worth while to take notice of the interruption the RECORDER met with in this part of his Speech: but as it has been mifreprefented, the fact fhall be flated. Mr. Alderman Townfend took notice, that the RECORDER had faid he heard the word CEAN-CELLOR, and looked towards the Bench where he fat; that he had not heard the word ufed by any body; and he defired that the RECORDER would point out from whom it came. The RECORDER apfivered, that he was too much engaged, and in too much hurry at fuch a juncture, to mark from whom it came, or to point him out; but that the word reached his car.—Here the interruption ended, ready "to come at the WARNING OF "THE MAYOR AND THE SHERIFFS, "to give good and wife Counfel, and to "ride and go with them upon all occa-"calions, when need fiall be, to main-"tain the STATE of the City."

6

The laft branch of the fentence plainly refers to the procefions upon folemn days, when the STATE of the City, that is, the Lord Mayor, the Aldermen, the City O. cers, and the Companies, are called out.

The Oath of the RECORDER is of a much older date than the prefent effablithment of the Common Council. The Common Council was, I believe, effablithed fome hundred years before they began to prefent Addueffes: their Addreffes were, ORIGINALLY, fent by Deputations, or Committees, when, I prefume, the Recorder was DESIRED, not COMMANDED, to give his affiltance, as it is the praSlice at this day with regard to all other Committees.

I have no idea that there is any authority any where to exact the attendance of any Officer or Member of the Court upon voluntaryPilgrimagestoSt. James's, when the intereft of the BODY CORPO-RATE is not immediately and directly concerned.

But impose the attendance upon the Common Council to be within the Oath, what fort of caluidry mult that be, which extends the obligation of the Oath (an obligation to give good and wife Counfel, and to ride and go when need fhall be to maintain the STATE of the City) to a cale, in which the GOOD and WISE COUNSEL which I have given was not 'to ride and go? That there was NO NEED—that it would not maintain the STATE of the City, but DISGRACE it.

But further: When I was of opinion that fuch RIDING AND GOING was not only *anadwifed*, but UNLAWFUL and CRIMINAL, is the Oath to be extended to fuch a cafe? Is it not one of the first principles of ETHICKS, that an OATH cannot impose an obligation to do an unlawful Act?

Suppose the Court were gravely to resolve to present their next Remonfirance AT THE HEAD of the SIX REGI-MENTS: after I had humbly advited yea not to RIDE AND GO upon that business, would my Oath oblige me to make one of fuchta party, and to GO AND BE HANGED with your Lordship and the rest of the Court?

I am fworn to be *faithful* to his MA-JESTY, and to the CITY OF LONDON, in the Office of RECORDER: if the duties thousd cist, the first is the fuperior, and mult be obeyed.

Little as the Oath of Office has to do with the Queffion now before the Court, I am not forry that I have been reminded of it, even in the *involatous way* which has been taken to refrefin my memory a I hope I thall be the better for it: I hope a more general benefit will arife, and that it will put other Gentlemen upon looking back to THEIR Oaths; Oaths of ALLEGIANCE, Oaths OF OFFICE!—Aldermen, SHERIFFS Common Council Men, are all invorn to attend their Duty, as well as the RE-CORDER.

If a much more trivial Excuse than that which I have urged for my Refufal to attend, ought not to be received,----what a load of Guilt will be thrown upon the Confcience of almost every Man who hears me. I have known Aldermen absent from all Duty for years together :---I have known a Common Council Man not come within these Walls, in quiet Times, from one St. Thomas's Day to another. I have known Sheriffs ablent themselves from their Duty, when it was convenient to them to be in the Country .- If I am to be centured for a Breach of my Oath, I hope I may prevail that HE who is IN-NCCENT may calt the first Stone.

I shall trouble your Lordship and the Court with very little more, ---- I repeat that I am truly concerned, that a Cafe thould have ariten in which it became my Duty to refuse to concur officially with the Court of Common Council : I wish to co-operate cordially with you in all your Measures : For feven Years and a halt I have given you Proof of this Disposition; after which it ought not to be lightly fulpected .- But I cannot submit to act against my Judgment and Conscience: I have no Conception, that you have a Right to exact fo fevere a fervice from YOUR RECORDER: If you have, all I can fay further, is, that you never fall exact it from me : I will be the Servant of the City, but I will be the Slave of no Man, nor of any Set of Men; I came into this Office an it. I should be glad to be upon good Terms with the COURT of COMMON their Favour upon Conditions which, upon Reflection, I should be ashamed of.

## ACCOUNT OF LONDONDERRY.

## (WITH A VIEW. Sec Fronlispiece.)

**CONDONDERRY** is one of the cleaneft, beft built, and moft beautitully fituated of any town in Ireland, and, excepting Cork, as conveniently as any for commerce. It is feated on a gentle emisence, of an oval form, and almost a peninfula at the bottom, and in a narrow part of Lough or Lake Foyle, which furrounds, tor a quarter of a mile broad, two thirds or more of the emipence, and might easily be brought entirely round the city. Through this Lough it communicates with the fea on the very North of Ireland.

The city of Derry is far from being what fome have called it, a place or even a city of modern erection, fince it has been a Bishop's See near fix hundred years. It was in the laft long rebellion against Queen Elizabeth, that the Lord Deputy Mountjoy faw the importance of making fettlements and garrifons on the fide of Lough Foyle, which was often, though without fuccels, attempted, till it was at length effected by Sir Henry Dockra, at the very beginning of the feventeenth century, who built a fort at Culmore, and put an English garrifon into Derry. Upon the Earls of Tyronne and Tyrcennel breaking out into rebellion, and retiring into Spain, fome of their accomplices surprised Derry, A. D. 1606, of which Sir George Powlet was Governor, murdered him with all the garrifon, and committed many other cruel and detestable actions. Upon the fupprelling of this infurrection, upwards of half a million of acres, plantation measure, in fix contiguous counties, were forfeited to the Crown; and feveral projects were formed to enable King James the First to settle them. Amongst others, near two hundred and ten thouland acres were granted to the city of London, and the great companies, in confequence of an agreement figned with the Crown, January 28, 1609, by which they undertook to plant these lands, and to build and fortify Colerain and Derry. Thefe preparations fo alarmed the Irifh, that, to keep them in awe, and to put Ulfter immediately into a lafe condition, the hereditary order of Knighthood, called BARONETS, was devised, who purchased their respective patents by the payment of a large fum, to support troops, and to defray other expences incident to the civilizing this part of Ireland. Hence thefe knights bear in their coats of arms, either in a canton or in an efcutcheon, the armorial enfign of the province of ULSTER, viz, argent, a hand iniffer, coupied at the wrift, extended in pale gules.

The grant of this tract of country to the citizens of London, was quickly attended with fome difputes, on pretence that they had not fulfilled their agreement; but these being pacified, and the place found exceedingly commodious in point of fituation, being a peninfula, having a river or lake rather on three fides, and the fourth eafily fortified, they began to build and strengthen it with much diligence; and a new charter being fent over to the Corporation, and a gilt fword to the Mayor, in 1615, this city affumed the name of LONDONDERRY. Dr. John Tanner was then Bifhop, and the first buried in the new Cathedral. In fucceeding times, as the value of their grant more clearly appeared, new complaints were raifed against the Managers for the city of London, and the Companies, which produced feveral royal commiffions of inquiry in it and the fucceeding reign, particularly one to Sir Thomas Philips, whole report thereon is extant. (See Harris's Hibernica). At length, on a fuit commenced in the Star Chamber, jodgment was given, in 1635, against the Londoners, and their effates thereupon seguestered. In 1637, Sir Thomas Fotherlay and Sir Ralph Whitfield were impowered by the Crown to let leafes of In 1649, the Parliament these lands. by their refolutions declared all thefe proceedings illegal, null and void. The City, however, did not recover poffession till 1655, and held it, as all property was then held, in a very precarious manner. But soon after the Restoration 1662, his Majefty King Charles the Second granted a new charter, under which this noble colony quickly began to raife its head again, and has ever fince most prosperoully proceeded.

This fmall city is neat and beautiful, built for the moft part of free ftone, with a large church, fpacious market place, and a beautiful itone quay, to which come up veffels of confiderable burthen. It is famous for having refifted the collected ftrength of the Irifh in

the

the year 1649, when the whole kingdom was in their hands, this city and Dublin only excepted, and both befieged; as well as for the noble defence it made at the Revolution, for one hundred and five days, under the fevereft famine, againft a numerous army. It is in all refpects wonderfully well feated in regard to the adjacent counties, for commanding an inland trade, which has increafed amazingly fince the eftablifhment throughout the County, now one of the moft flourifhing and populous in Ireland, of the Linen Manufactory. It alfo enjoys a moft advantageous fifhery, and ftands exceedingly well for carrying on a very extensive foreign commerce. with New England and the northern provinces of America, and, when it receives the advantages to be derived from an Union with Great Britain, will become wealthy, civilized, and happy, under the protection of a firm and benevolent Government, capable of affifting the wants and directing the industry and refources of the Country into their defined channels.

## IN PRAISE OF GARRETS.

N the first place, no Room can dispute with Garrets for healthfulnefs : here the air is clearer and fresher, more subject to winds, and of courfe lefs liable to any offenfive vapours than below. As Health is the best friend to Study, let all hard Students hither alcend : here, free from noife and hurry, they may enjoy their fouls, either making their court to the Mules, who love that their Admirers should approach them alone and in filence; or peruling the labours of the Learned, to which thought and retirement are ablo-Intely necessary. When men began to grow numerous in cities, when trade thereby increased and noise of course, wife men always choie to get out of the way into Garrets. There have the greateft Authors lived, there refigned their breath. There lived the ingenious Galileo, when he first tried his philosophical Glasses. By being in Garrets much converfant, Boyle and Newton happily formed and fuccessfully perfected the modern Philosophy. There, and there only, could they use their Telescopes to advantage.

The World can never make a fufficient acknowledgment to Garrets, for the many valuable Hittorians they have produced. Such was the inftructing Robinton Crufoe, equally effermed for his truth and morals. Such were the learned Authors of Tom Thumb, of Thomas Hickathrift, of Jack the Giant-killer, &c. There dwelt the famous Politicians, infallible Projectors, and fagacious Underftrappers of the State. Naturally do men look up thither to find the Authors of thofe vaftly witty pieces, fome of which daily, fome weekly amufe and divert the Curious and the Idle: and indeed where elfe fhould they look for them but in Garrets ? which are the livelieft emblems of Parnaffus, being high and difficult of accefs, and abounding with learned men. For fince that comical devil, Fortune, refolved to make all Poets and Wits poor; to their great happinefs they have been banifhed by the confent of all men into Garrets : for there they pay the leaft rent, and there they are delivered from their mortal enemy, the Dun, whole afpect, threatening juffice, there they ceafe to fear.

The Roman Satyrift tells us, that Garrets were in great repute among his countrymen all the time of the Commonwealth. But when pride and luxury and the contempt of the Gods came in with the Emperors, then the Grandees left their Garrets, and let them out to the poor people; intimating hereby to us, that it was natural for them to leave their Garrets, when they became proud, luxurious, and irreligious.

As to our Society, I believe it is owing to our good affection to Garrets, that 10 many of us have fhone in the world, fome in the learned, fome in the religious. Without a man raifes his body above his fellow-creatures, it feldom happens that he can raife his mind. Lofty Garrets give us fublime thoughts; for this reafon the Grubean Sages have exalted their Society in point of fame above all Societies, which will endure while we have the wifdom to live in Garrets, which will be as long as we are a Society.

## FOR JANUARY 1800.

## THE CLOSE OF THE CENTUR?. BY JOSEPH MOSER, ESQ. (Written in December 1799.)

## Quod saturatur Annis.

MONG the many ancient mythological fables that have defcended to us, there is none that, at the prefent period, is calculated to take a fironger hold, or to flamp a more lafting imprefilion upon the human mind: there is none that is more interetting to our feelings than that folemn idea, fraught with moral influction, which their Sages meant to convey under the allegorical reprefentatation of Kabi@—Chronos; or, as we term him, Time devouring his Children.

The Poet (for this idea is certainly poetical) intended, by this fublime fiction, ingenioufly and elegantly to difplay the great Father of Ages feeding upon the elapfing centuries, which he confidered as his offspring; and, although he fwallowed them in fucceffion, ftill continuing, with an appetite ungratified, voracioufly to devour them as they arrived at maturity. The ancient fculptors have borrowed and embodied the fame mental image, in order the more forcibly to convey to their unlettered countrymen a moral leffon in the flatues which they formed upon it.

This idea was by the Grecians derived from the Egyptians, who, as will hereafter be fhewn, had deified the fubject; and who were, among the heathens, the first observers of the progress of time, which, although not very accurately, they deduced from the course of the Sun, the revolutions of the Planets, whose influence they confidered as pervading while they environed the world, and dispensing light, heat, motion, and nutriment to all existence.

To folemnize, and ftamp this ufeful imprefion upon the public mind, the Romans clothed the fymbol of it with the form of Janus, whom they reprefented with two faces, the one retrofpectively, and the other profpectively, viewing the paft and future, glancing from year to year, from century to century, and with fteady eyes pervading the events of ages and nations; the confequences that had refulted, or might be expected from them; the good and evil actions of mankind, their probable influence upon particular individuals or fociety in general. To enter into a difquifition of the original nature and computation of time, the latter of which is known to have been different in every nation of antiquity, would here be equally abftrufe and ufelefs. In the Mofaical account of the Creation, its priftine formation is ftrongly and fufficiently marked. The day, the week, are there diffinguified ; from which ample fources, a fteady current has flowed through months, years, ages, centuries, epochs, and milleniums, down to the prefent moment.

But although it is unneceffary to purfue the fubject through the divinons, fubdivinons, branches, and ramifications of time, it will, for the moral purpole of this work, be proper to flate the opinion of the ancient fages and philofophers refpecting its fymbolical or real property, as, from their opinions, contracted with those far more juft and beautiful allufions which the holy foriptures fupply, ideas may arife, and deductions will follow, uleful at all feafons, but particularly fo at this awful and eventful period.

Pythagoras, in his definition of time, is far more extensive than intelligible. He faith, " that it is the fphere of the utmost heavens ;" Plato, " that it is the moveable image of eternity." Ariftotle, less sublime, but not more clear in his idea, " that it hath no existence but in the understanding." The Romans always facrificed to Saturn bare-beaded, because, they faid that time was the father of truth; but in these definitions of, and allusions to, the nature and properties of time, the facred writers have, as has been observed, foared as far beyond the heathen philosophers, as they have in every other disquisition and obfervation that has been brought into comparison with them; and, as the following beautiful passages exemplify, turned their enquiries into the fubject, in a manner peculiar to themfelves, to the purpofes of religious and moral inftruction :

"Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble: he cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down: he fleeth alfo as a fladow, and continueth not.

Vel. XXX vil. JAK. 1800.

C

" Seeing

"Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months is with thee : thou halt appointed his bounds, which he cannot pats."—Job, Ch 14, V. 1, 2, and 5.

"Behold thou half made my days as a hand's breadth, and mine age as nothing before thee."—Pfalm 39, V. 5.

"A thousand years, in thy fight, are but as yesterday when it has passed."-Plaim 90.

"All thefe things have paffed away like a fhadow, or as a post which halteth by."

"And as a fhip which paffeth over the waves; when it has gone by, the trace thereof cannot be found, neither the pathway of the keel on the water."

• Or like an arrow fhot at a mark ; it parteth the air, which immediately cometh together, fo that a man cannot know where it went."—Wildom of Solomon, Chap. 5, V. 9, 10, and 12.

Cicero (de Invent.), speaking of time, faith, "It is difficult to give its defi-nition;" and St. Auftin, "I know what time is, if no man asks me; but when I would explain, I know not what it is." St. Cyprian laments that the world decave and grows old : in fact, however different the opinion of the fages and infpired writers, whom I have quoted, may be with respect to their definition of time, in this point they all virtually sgree, that it is an essence ductile to the imagination; inalinuch as that a space of years may be as eafily conceived as a fpace of minutes, illusive to the grafp, flow to the ardency of hope or expectation, and fwift to the mind in which defpondency or dread predominates : that of all that have passed, and all that are to come, the prefent moment is the only period which we can, with any propriety, term our own.

The prefent moment is indeed an awful one; it standeth as a bridge betwixt two centuries, from which, like the buft of Janus, we, with a mental eye, lock backward and forward upon the events that have passed, and those yet in embrio; upon the generations which have, even in the fhort period of our existence, appeared upon the great theatre of the world ; and upon those that have receded from our fight. We confider how they have fullained their parts on this extensive fcene; to what caufe it was owing that myriads of them made their exit before they had half finished their course; and what effect their virtues or vices, their exertions or indolence, and those of their cotemporaries that still exist, may lave

'had upon the minds of the rifing generation; what influence their example will have upon posterity?

The Clofe of the Century, to a thinking mind, feems frongly to exhibit a type of the Close of Life. We have, through the few or many years that we have exilted, fuffered our faculties to be occupied in the purfuit of pleafure ; or with equal, perhaps fill fronger avidity. fuffered them to be abforbed in the purfuit of riches: diffipation and avarice have, perhaps, taken their turns, like day and night. To intemperance, ambition, or interest, we have, perhaps, devoted the choiceft of our hours, and confidered the one or the other of these predominating propenfities or paffions as the master-spring of our actions ; the goal to which our exertions have impelled or directed us. What has been the confequence ? Such as might have been expected : we have, perhaps, after a life of fpeculation and toil, hope and difappointment, arrived at this awful period-this beurn which feparates two ages-as we shall arrive at a period still more awful, without properly reflecting upon the paft, yet still with dread and apprehension of the future: with all thole passions and propensities, which have, through our erratic course, goaded us on, unrepressed even by the failure, the fading of those evanescent objects, those ignis fatuus's of the mind, which have led our reason aftray : and fhall (except we attend to the obfervations with which I shall conclude), on the eve of this century, lie down to reft from our Jabour with all our offences upon our heads, and rife the morning of the next, if God permits us to rife, with recruited spirits, and an avidity as keen, to return to the chace of those delusive objects, which we have ever had in view. but shall never have in possession.

To recur to the beginning of this fpeculation, and endeavour, from ancient mythology and feriptural truth, more strongly to enforce those moral and pious deductions which it is my wifh to inculcate. It is well known, that among the infinite variety of deities worfhipped by the Egyptians, under the forms of different animals, or rather moniters, and which were perhaps venerated by them as types of fome myttery, as hieroglyphical fymbols containing a meaning, leading through their medium up to the first great Caufe, to which meaning we have um fortunately loft the key, they had one termed Cancuphis, whofe emblematical fignification has furvived the la, le of

ages,

ages, has been refeued from the ruins of time, and was instructive to them, to every intervening period, and may be equally fo to us. This God was reprefented under the form of a figure highly dignified, whofe head was encircled with a radiated crown : he refted upon a broken column, on which, and on its pedettal, in characters more intelligible than hieroglyphics in general, was marked, according to their ideas, the fituation of the Sun, the orbits of the planets, the various conftellations, the figns of the zodiac, with calculations, shewing by their motions the lapfe of years, by their revo-lutions the revolutions of time : around the middle of this statue was entwined a ferpent, the well-known emblem of eterhity.

Glancing with a mental eye to this venerable figure, piercing the thick veil in which antiquity has throuded his allegrical form, we thall find the impression which it makes fufficiently ftrong to enable us to judge that from the earlieft periods, in a nation where the lamp of fcience which has fince illuminated the world was first lighted, the mythologists thought it neceflary to form an object of adoration, whole attributes combined the folar fystem, time and eternity. Perhaps when the first age, after its erection, had elapsed, the temple of Canouphis was opened, and the whole people crowded to pay their devotion to him who had already paffed the gulf of time, and was embraced by eternity ; perhaps the fame ceremony was observed at every revolving period, which was, by the nation, confidered as a call upon them to make up their accounts, by cafting a retrospective eye over their former transactions, reflecting in what manner they had employed their time, and confidering whether, like their deity, they were prepared for the embraces of eternity.

Although, under the Chriftian difpenfation, many may be prepared to fcoff at my bringing inflances from heathen mythology to enforce the purer doctrines of that religion, it will not be contended but that from every lyftem, however incongruous and erratic its tenets might have been, fomething moral and confequently profitable may be deduced; and perhaps from none more than from the religious fymbols (in which certainly was difplayed all the learning of the times) of a nation that was the parent of mythology, as well as the cradle of feience. To be "fkilled in all the wifdom of the Egyptians," was, among the. choien people of God, confidered as the highest effort of human genius, and the higheft compliment that could be paid their fages, who unqueflionably, from their priftine connection with them, borrowed those fublime images and that figurative mode of expression which adorn and elucidate the fcriptural books : therefore the ideas of those original voseffors of learning or wifdom, for they are ufed as fynonimous terms, are adduced to fnew, that from the earlieft ages, from the moment the taper of knowledge was first lighted, these important confiderations operated upon the human mind more than I fear they do at prefent.

Yet at prefent, at this moment, the only one of which we are certain-the moment when a new zira begins to dawn, a new scene to open before ushow much doth it behave us to reflect upon our real fituation; to view the prefent apex upon which we fland, and from this eminence, like skilful furveyors, observing the country around, form a general though ideal plan or scheme of human life; in order that, while we contemplate on the fates of the myriads that appear and are fwept away from the extensive space within our mental grafp, they may furnish us with proper reflections upon the nature of time, operating upon vitality, and forming a chain of caufes and confequences leading from the first stage of infantile existence to eternity.

To do this with effect, we must, as has been observed, consider ourselves as standing on the top of a pyramid composed of flights of steps, every flight containing a decade : around the bafe of this ideal pile, we shall behold millions of infants, crawling, as it were, into life. On the first ten steps, children sporting in wanton gambols; the fecond will be filled by the youth of both fexes, afcending with vivacity, jocund from the impulfe of health, and flourishing in all the bloom and animation of adolefcence. On the third we shall still behold them afcending, but with graver steps, encumbered with burthens which feem to accumulate as they proceed to the fourth decade. Here, after anxioully caffing their eyes around, as if to observe in what manner their offspring, whom they have left on the first and second flights, climb the steps of life, they begin a contrary courfe, detcending on the other fide with greater rapidity, though lefs firmnels, Cz

firmness, than they role. In the fifth, their loads appear wonderfully to have increased, and their bodies feem less able to bear their preffure. With weakened limbs and unfieady footfleps they totter on, however, to another ; fome to another; and a few to another after that ; which leads to the bottom, where we shall observe, in the very, very small number that remain alive, every mark of mental imbecility and corporeal decrepitude: but while we lament the fad condition of these furvivors, we shall, perhaps, from it derive confolation for the fate of those who have been swept off from every step, as they attempted to gain the fummit ; or those whose heavy Burdens and bodily infirmities saufed them to flip as they were defeending.

This picture of human life, drawn with a trembling hand, is a true though faint emblem of the operation of time upon existence in the last, in every century that has elapfed fince the creation of the world; and may, if we view it in a proper light, lead us to confider how we have afcended or defcended the mountain of years, over which we are now travelling : whether we have, in any of the stages, loitered upon the road ; indulged ourfelves in excursive rambles ; pursued. criminal or frivolous objects ; been engaged in schemes inimical to our own, to the general happine's; and have failed to make advantage of that flock of knowledge derived from experience, which our ancestors had left us, but have iquandered it away in defultory adventures and idle speculations, by which means we are in danger of becoming bankrupts of time, and confequently of eternity.

These reflections, forming an balo, an imaginary circle, feem to round the Eighteenth Century; and, confidered in a general view, extended to a fcale which not only ferves to measure Europe but Alia, Africa, and America, after enabling us to furvey countries devaltated, cities dilapidated, empires overthrown, to trace a circuitous courie of ambition, war, and all their dreadful concomitants, rebellion, faction, sedition, peculation, fraud, and a voluminous catalogue of confequent crimes, brings us, jaded with our toil, debilitated with our fhare of the vices of the times, and fuffering all the inconveniences without having attained any of the experience of age, exactly to the point whence we let out.

The curtain which fell at the clofe of the laft (the Seventeenth) Century will, it is for a few minutes again drawn

up, discover a series of events wonderfully fimilar to those which have difgraced the prefent. The fame tragedy hath again been acted, although, thank Heaven ! the scene of the cataftrophe has been laid in a different country. Another Monarch has bled ; Princes and Nobles have again been driven into exile by the double edged fword of the malignant demon of Demoeracy : here candour obliges me to state, and proud I am to state it, that from the inherent humanity, which is our national characteristic, though almost frightened from the land in that turbulent period to which I have alluded, yet still the Goddels hovered in the air; therefore, foul as was the murder of the benignant and unfortunate Charles; atrocious as were the crimes of the English regicides ; their treason and enormities were not attended with those dreadful, those fanguinary confequences which have followed, and do ftill continue to follow, the fates of the no lefs benignant and unfortunate Louis, and (who can think of them without pity combined with horror ?) his innecent Queen and family.

These dreadful events, and the vengeance of the Almighty which hath overtaken, and still purfues their murderers, together with other circumflances nearly as terrific, the effects of their crimes, have marked the last decade of the Eighteenth Century upon the tablet of the hiftoric Muse in characters written with blood, and extended the flames of the war. which it is to be hoped they have kindled. as an Indian lights his funeral pile, to perifh in its vortex, to every furrounding nation. With respect to these kingdoms. though bleffed in a supreme degree in our infulated fituation; while from Pentland Firth to the Land's-End our brave domeftic bands are armed for our defence; while our coafts are guarded by a navy victorious in every part of the globe ; a navy that has exalted the glory of the Britilh flag to a height on which it was never before difplayed; we have had little opportunity to feel the preffure, and still leis to fear the confequences, of Gallic arms or Gallic enormities ; yet we have affumed a proud, a diffinguished station: we have not only fympathized in the fufferings of fuffering humanity, but have accompanied those sympathetic feelings with active exertions. We have endeavoured to ftop the torrent, even at its fource, which, iffuing from that red land of regicides, had directed its ftreams to other countries, had fapped the mounds

05

•f piety and morality, and confequently afforded a ready entrance to mfidelity, to cruelty, and rapacity; whether affuming the lion port of open hoffility, or, ferpent like, crouching with infidious art to lick the feet of the pfeudo goddets of liberty.

Be it our praife, be it recorded in the annals of time, that the Clofe of this Century, as the Clofe of the laft, finds as again in the charafter of the Saviours of Europe; that we have again oppofed, fuccefsfully oppofed ourfelves to an irruption, which, like the burfling of Ætna, was foreading defruction and devafbation to every creature, and every thing which was fo unfortunate as to be liable to its collifion.

It has also been the peculiar happiness of this country, that during those years in which a rapid fucceffion of fanguinary scenes have stained the immense canvals difplayed upon the theatre of the world, our domeftic reprefentations, whether we confider them as delineated by the pencil of the arts, or the pen of literature, guided by the unerring hands of nature and truth : whether they have been ren. dered bufy and interefting by unlimited commerce, doubly gilt and decorated by opulence, or illuminated by the lamps of fcience, have, with respect to ourselves, been calculated to leave a pleafing im-Vices we cerpreffion upon our minds. tainly have! but our domeffic vices, if they have in the prefent Century inoreafed, or are at this hour increasing, are perhaps the confequences and concomitants of our domettic prosperity, and not, in their effect upon lociety, fo dreadful as those transmarine crimes which, had not the legislature interfered, were daily importing, and which, with respect to other nations, have counteracted the labours of divines and moralists, have driven back their advances toward civilization and refinement through nine tenths of the Century, and, as has been observed, at the Close of it brought them precifely to the point whence they Set out,

To elucidate this by a fhort obfervation, it is well known that the first year of this æra, was the first of the reign of a man who feemed, by his leaving a part of his people in a flate of poverty and diftrefs, while he led another to certain destruction, to have been formed for a democratic leader, a conful, or distator, rather than a monarch, but who has by his flatterers, with more truth than judgmient, been styled the Alexander of the North.—The teader will apsieipate that I mean Charles the XIIth, who, in imitation of the " Macedonian Madman," extended his conquetts from the fhore of the Baltic to the banks of the Borifihe-There the ftar of victory, which nes. had fo long lighted him on his erratic courfe, and in the fall of kingdoms and the fate of kings, difcovered fcenes fimilar to those so lately acted in Italy, funk That of the Rullian into the waves. Emperor and empire arole, and, as at the Close of this Century, we have seen its fuperior influence ftopped that devaltation which was upon the point of overwhelming Europe.

It would be an unpleasing talk more fully to record, as it certainly is an unpleafing speculation to reflect, that in the circle of this Century, fo many of the years which form integral parts of it, have been flained with rebellion, facrificed to war, or that those of the preced-ing periods, taken from the Norman Conquest, nay, from an æra much more remote, do not feem to have been leis turbulent : yet, when we confider " at? those things as having passed away like a fhadow," and that every object around us is in the fame state of transition ; we fhall find confolation in the lapfe of time operating upon the brevity of human exiltence. We shall find consolation even in the idea, that although a thousand years are in the fight of the Omnipoters but as yefterday, and our age as nothing before him; though we have fuffered the pait of this Century in which we have lived to recede from our fight without being able to retrace it by those marks those vestiges of wildom and virtue which we ought to have crected, like columns and obelifks by the way fide, as guides and directors for posterity; yet still, if we make a proper use of the few or many years that are allotted to us, if we take a warning inftead of an example from the events that have paffed, we may even arreft the fmall portion of this Century which is within the grafp of time, and when it finks like the Phœnix into its own afhes, rife on the morning of the next with a renovation of mental frength fufficjent to enable us to foar with the fabled bird, far, far beyond the atmosphe. ric influence of those little passions and prejudices, of those paltry stimulations of ambition and interest which have diftinguished our career on this sublunary fpot, and flying on the wings of time, arrive at the blifsful manfions of eternity.

3

DR.

## DR. MARK HILDESLEY.

## LETTER II. \*

Bishop's Court, Dec. 21, 1756. If distance of situation and delay of correspondence can possibly be confistent with undiministed affection and regard, then my dear friend and brother H— will allow that fuch may be the case between him and me.

If, Sir, you fnould queftion, Whether I have not wrote oftener to other friends ? You have for aniwer, Thole on necessary bufinels excepted, I learce think I have. One great and real oceation of delay is the hindrances I meet with from fitting down to write a long letter; for I have no notion of fhort ones to particular friends, and efpecially from this foreign land ;-where it is not like fending by the bakers or market folks from Hitch-In: we must wait here for veslels, and wind, and opportunity of transmitting to our ports 14 or 15 miles .- And what will my good friend fay, when I affure him, I have now no lefs than between 30 and 40 letters on my hands at this time unantwered: fome of 'em indeed may perhaps not require immediate notice. Be that as 'twill, I would only defire you, dear Sir, to believe I have not wilfully or designedly neglected you : but if the appearance of it be too much even for your great candour to acquit me of; I am at your mercy, the penalty is ready, viz. as long a cellation of the direction of your pen toward Bifhop's Court, which, if you think I deferve, you may depend on its being what I shall fenfibly feel, for I have left nobody behind me, whole friendship I should more regret the loss of.

You was to enquire of our welfare, I hear, from our late tervant upon her return to Hitchin; by whom doubtleis you expected more than a verbal compliment from me : and from that time, I suppose, you began to give me up. Conveyance of letters by goods or travellers, to fave poliage, we by no means approve, having had fome 6 weeks or 2 months paffing that way .--- We learn from her, that the was not able to convince you of our being in a place much different from the deterts of Arabia, or that we fee the fun here much more than those under the poles. That we are iome degrees North or our former intuation is undeniable :

but no lefs true is it, that we have far lefs froft and fnow than in the South of England, at least of any continuance. Though fuel is cheap, we had no fire in our parlour till after Michaelmas, which perhaps is more than you can fay at L----: and Mrs. Hildefley, notwithstanding the is out every day, puts on neither hat, hood, nor cloak. Neither are the variations of heat and cold fo great as in England : the extremes in the whole year here, don't differ above twenty degrees, at least they have not in the time we have been here ; whereas I have known that of 30 at Hitchin in the space of three or four days : you know I am a great weather oblerver. Bateing a few fits of the cholick laft Spring, which I attributed to my eating frequently of Ling fifh, which I am fond of, I don't know for years, that I have had fewer com. plaints, than fince I have been in this new climate. I never was an athletic ftrong hero : witnels the trial in our northern tour, when I was fome years younger, what more than enough you had to do, to get me on from stage to stage. Alert in a morning, and impatient to wait your Reverence's folente. motions, and regular preparations, -- but when out, who was fure to be lag but poor Mark? I olten think of that journey, and of the pretended fuperexcellencies of the North, witness the meat we faw in the market at Scarborough, and the cherries we had in the middle of July. Did I tell you that my chum Ingram died about the time I left London, and that I received a draught of ten pounds from his widow, being a legacy in his will ?- But once more as to the boafts of the North of England 1 I affure you we poor Manks-islanders won't yield to them .- I call our brother Robinson countryman, for I think we have every thing full as good as in Lancashire : he is to modeft or to just-only to except polatoes; but we are too near Ireland, even to admit that preference. Fifh, wine, and poultry of all forts, 'tis certain, we have very good and cheap here; in all other articles (perhaps too I may ex. cept coals and candles) we mult fubmit to South-England .- My wife reckons fhe parted from England, when the turned

her back upon Lickfield : for after that, the inns began to be very poor and mean, not better I think than your Sugar in fo great a road as that to Wesichester. I can't fay the in any respects likes this place fo well as I do; notwithstanding the privilege of the women in this country, in having a legal claim to a moiety of their bufbands estaies real and perfonal. fo as to be capable of disposing of it by will .-. What think you of that, Mrs. H-? A rare law this to make good hufbands, and do as their wives bid 'em ! -But you have a good one you'll fay without fuch a law, and therefore have no defire to come to Manks-land for the receipt.

How goes grain with my brother farmer? Wheat is here at 5s. and barley at 38. per bushel : which we call dear. But perhaps we shall find it dearer from England ;--- if we could have it from thence ; of which it feems we are debarred by the embargo, This, as we are part of his Majefty's dominions, we think a little hard .- You fay, pray what taxes or excife do you pay to the king ?-Sir, I've done. We must do as well as we can with our own provender. How you go on in England, we fometimes hear as the wind blows us a bit of news. But we don't much concern ourfelves about political matters; as we have no places of great profit or preheminence to contend for. And our detached fituation makes us the more indifferent about those that have .- We go to church and pray for our king, and with well to the eftablishment of our mother church and country, -and eat our herrings and are quiet.

When you next ice Sir Thomas Salusbury, pray prefent him with my beft refpects; and I fhould be much obliged to him, if attention to more material bufinefs, when he is next in town, will admit of it, that he will be fo good as to procure for me, from Dr. Hay, or at the office where it is lodged, a copy of the paper I fubfcribed in the veftry room, jult before my confirmation, at Si. Martin's; and whatever fee may be due to the clerk for the fame, you'll be pleafed to anfwer for me. For though I did not fubfcribe what I did not read, yet I thould be glad to be gratified with the revifal of it.

Speak us with particular regard to the family at the Temple when you fee them; (if they have not by this time forgot their neighbour Mark and his wite Betty). I hope they all enjoy their

healths .- And pray acquaint us with the state of your own and Mrs. H---'s. How have you fared as to rheumatic pains? Do you ride, or take phylick, or neither? Went vou your utual tour after harveft, into Cambridgeshire, &c. The Bishop of Durham wrote me of Sir Fran. St. John's death. If Mrs. H--- had no relation to his large fortunes; fhe is, however, related to them that had. I have one less friend, then I had, to receive me, if I live to revisit my native country; for though he was rather a reclufe and referved man, and of few acquaintance, yet I believe I was as much in his favour as any one almost-that were not in his will. But as one of our acquaintance used facetiously to fay, Don't tell me of respect and kindness, that is the time to know who loves us, when they are dead, and not when they are living. For my part, I had no fort of expectance of fuch posthumous teltimony .- He was an ingenious gentleman like many one that had a just fense of religion, and in those capacities I thought, the friendly notices he always beltowed on fo little a man as I, exclusive of relationship, an honour to me. He was one of the first that paid me the compliment of a vifit at Covent Garden on account of my nomination to this fee, and not finding me there came to me to Hanover Square : which showed, at least, he was well pleafed at my advancement. For he was of that let, who thought it an advancement-though in a foreign land. I fometimes think what a melancholy place England will appear to me, if I should stay till there is nobody left there that will own me? What with fome that are dead-and fome that are offended that I did not first write to 'em, or in properer time or manner-and fome that will have forgot me through long absence,-and some that may consider me as a foreigner, with whom they have now no connection ;--- and fome that think L ought to have flaid where I was, and took it ill that I should be fo rude as to leave my old station .- So that sometimes I think I may e'en as well let up my staff in this exile state, and not think of fo long a journey to pay my refpects to old friends, who may, if not dead themfelves, look upon me as dead and gone. But if ever I should live to cross to the other fide, I shall probably have the affurance to hazard a reception at the parfonage of L----, or wherever the prefent owner's merits and friends may by that time have otherwife disposed of him. Sometimes

I think.

I think, our brethren of the Society, of which I was once an unworthy member, will be fo kind as to pais me from one to t'other, and give me the run of their kitchen for a few days each. But if, instead thereof, they only compliment me with their wishes for my translation, &c. I think 'tis as much as if they faid-Good bye, Mark! For if they have no hopes of feeing me till then-they may as well shake their final adieu. As to my wife, the feems to give up all thoughts of ever troubling or being troubled with the ocean again, till fhe is forced on it by my demife and my fucceffor's ejectment of her. She has not loft her fpirits yet to that degree fome may imagine by her transportation hither (to this jabbering country as the calls it), but can ftill Chake her fides and tell a facetious ftory in her droll manner, which you know (if you have n't forgot her) the is pretty much miltrefs of. And now having faid all I have at prefent to fay of my felt and better half, it is time to release you :-and which I cannot do better than by repeating my afferances that we are, with she molt invariable affection and effeem,

[Signed for my Self and Confort] Dear Mr. and Mrs. H——'s fincere Friends and Servants, MARK, SODOR & MANN.

## Dec. 27, 1756.

You fee, now I am got to you, I am Joth to part : and by the two dates what interruptions I am liable to, and what delays before opportunity offers for conveyance. And even now it is a great chance whether this will reach you time enough for the compliments of the leafon. I hope you had as fine a Christmas day as we had here. It was so bright and pleafant with us, that though my carriage was at the door, I chole to walk a mile to church, rather than get into it. What think you of 140 communicants at a village, and where the people look upon Easter as the chief time for receiving ?---There is a culom in this isle, I should be glad to fee dropped, viz. the Clergy's attending at each of their parish churches to read prayers, either late at night or by 4 in the morning of Christmas day; when the congregation young and old, as they happen to be furnished, stand up by turns to fing Manks carols, ot long Scripture ftories ; which though for the

most part performed with great deceney and decorum, yet as it breaks in upon the reft both of minister and people, must be no finall obstruction to the due attendance on the more regular and appointed duty of the day. But as they are much attached to ancient cuftoms, I fear I shall have enough to do to break through this. 'Tis also usual, after prayers in the holidays, for a fiddle to attend at the Crofs, and great numbers to dance by couples, like the milk-maids in London, and which, if the weather permits, lasts an hour or two. They do the like, when they come out of church from a wedding. A man takes out a woman, and fo alternately, like the French dances in England. And scarce any refuse : bashfulnefs being no growth of this country : for they are all pleafed to fhew their dexterity. As the country is very populous, furplice fees would be confiderable to the clergy; marriages and christenings always going forward. But the celebration fee, I think, is but 6d. and a licence 38. 6d. and confequently banns are very rarely if ever published. I believe I told you, that none can be married here till they have been confirmed and at the communion, or, at leaft, not without giving bond to the Lord of the Ifle, that they will take the first opportunity to be instructed for the due compliance with those duties. I find the language very difficult to pronounce, or I should be able foon to be master of it to read prayers. But at prefent I am content with fufficient for the abfolution, confirmation, the bleffing, and delivering the elements at the facrament. And in thefe, by repeating often, they compliment me with allowing I am quite a Mankfinan. It is not with them alike difficult to speak English. Those that do, are far more intelligible than the northern English: as having no broad and particular dialect. My English fteward I brought over hither, has taken to him a Manks wife : and I have the late Bishop's in his room, who is a very good one, and has the advantage of having both languages; and knows better therefore to manage the demelne tenants who are my labourers, though very inproperly called fuch, for they are much afraid of killing themfelves with work ; and require much looking to. But you will fay, what can a man be fuppofed to do for 5d. per day, which is their pay, and is 11d. more than the late Bishop gave. And what is remarkable, the weinen are as good hands at all forts of husbandry

hulbandry work as the men, especially at threshing and dreffing the grain : but fo fociably inclined, that neither one nor t'other will work alone : they are all very nimble footed, from wearing no fhoes, unlefs it be on Sundays, when they never go to church without putting 'em on when they get near the church .- The English beggars, I tell 'em, move pity, when they afk charity, by flowing their torn fhoes or without a fole to 'em. But this motive, I believe, is confined to the South. For I fancy in most parts of the North, they are bare footed as much as here. But I believe you never hear a north countryman own or discover, that part of their nakedness: nay poffibly would deny it if put to 'em. I found fome of the kind in Wales, even in a Borough town: however, perhaps it may not be quite fo common, as in poor Mankfland. But why do I call it poor, when in fhort we have no poor, at leaft not fufficient to require any parific rates for their maintenance.

These particulars, concerning the inhabitants of the land of Man (if you have not had them before from me or from a better hand vivâ voce), may ferve to divert you and Mrs. H— fome one of your winter evenings. Otherwise, I ought to apologize for the trouble of fo long an epifile. Such as it is you will favourably accept it from,

Dear Sir, your faithful,

M. S. M.

## ENTRY OF KING CHARLES II. INTO LONDON, ON HIS RESTORATION, MAY 29, 1660.

A San extract has been given, from a very fearce pamphlet, in a former number of this Magazine, relating the difguife in which Charles the Second eluded the purfuit of his enemies; it may perhaps gratify the reader to exhibit, from the tame fource of information, his triumphant entry into London, on his reftoration to his throne.

" On Tuesday the 29th, that glorious day, ever to be thankfully remembered, he set out [from Rochester] for London, the number of nobility and gentry about him still increasing, and feveral regiments of the best horse making a guard for him, whilft the innumerable crowds of the common fort strew'd all the roads with herbs and flowers, and hung the trees and hedges with garlands. He made a short stay at Black Heath, to view the army drawn up there, and about one of the clock came to St. George's Fields, where the Lord Mayor and Aldermen waited in a tent to receive him. Allen, then Lord Mayor, delivered his Majefty the city-fword, and receiv'd it again, with the honour of knighthood. A Iplendid entertainment was there provided, of which the King took part, and then the folemn cavalcade was continued. From the bridge, to Temple-Bar, the freets were rail'd on the one fide with diffinct fandings for the feveral Liveries, and on the other lin'd by the Train'd Bands and Gentlemen Volunteers, all in white

VOL. XXXVII. JAN. 1300.

doublets, under Sir John Stavell. The manner of this triumphal procession, was as follows :

"First march'd a troop of Gentlemen, all in filver doublets, with drawn swords, being in number about 300, besides their fervants, and led by Major General Brown.

"Another troop of about 100, in velvet coats, their foot-men in purple liveries.

" A troop under Sir John Robinfon, with buff coats, cloth of filver fleeves, and green fcarfs.

"A troop of about 200, in blue coats, lac'd with filver, their ftandard red, fring'd with filver.

"Another troop with fix trumpets, their flandard pink, fring'd with filver, their foot men in liveries of fea-green, lac'd with filver.

"Another troop of about 220, their ftandard fky, fring'd with filver, with four trumpets and 30 foot-men, the troop under the Earl of Northampton.

"Another troop of 105, in grey coats, led by the Lord Goring, with fix trumpets, and their flandard fky, with filver fringes.

" Another troop of 70.

COLHE DE DE LE LE

百首1 殿前

" Another troop of about 300 noblemen and gentlemen, under the Lord Cleveland.

" Another troop of about 100 their flandard black.

" Another

\*\* Another troop of 300 led by the Lord Mordant. All these troops finely mounted, and richly accouter'd.

" Next follow'd two trumpets, with his Majefty's arms.

"The Sheriffs men, 72 in number, in red cloaks, lac'd with filver, and carrying half-pikes.

"A troop of divers perfons out of the feveral Companies of London, all in velvet coats, with gold chains, each parcel having their respective streamers and foot-men with different liveries.

"Next about 600 citizens, wellmounted, with a kettle drum and five trumpets before them.

" Twelve ministers on horseback.

"His Majefty's Life-Guard, led by Sir Gilbert Gerrard, and Major Rofearrock.

" The City-Marshall with eight footmen, and the city-waits and officers.

"The two Sheriffs, with all the Aldermen of London, in their fearlet gowns and rick trappings, their foot-men in red coats, lac'd with filver, and waiftcoats of cloth of gold.

" The maces and heralds in their rich coats.

" The Lord Mayor bare, carrying the fword.

The Duke of Buckingham, and Ges neral Monk, both bare.

"Then the King between his two brothers, the Dukes of York and Gloux cefter.

"Next a troop bare, with white colours.

" The General's Life-Guard.

" Another troop of gentry.

" Laftly, five regiments of horfe, with back, breaft, and head pieces.

"The cavalcade was clos'd by a vaft number of gentry and others, on horfeback, richly clad and accouter'd; the whole number of it amounting to above z0,000 horfe. The fitneets all the way from Southwark to Whitehall, were hung with tapiftry and rich filks.

"In this manner his Majefty was conducted to Whitehall, where both Houles of Parliament waited upon him in the Banqueting-Houte, where he was comgratulated in their names, by the Earl of *Manchefter* for the Houfe of Lords, and Sir Harbottle Grimftone for the Commons. That night was entirely devoted to joy in all parts, the conduits in the city running wine, and the fireets being made as light as day with the number of bonfires."

## ACCOUNT

## DR. JOSIAH TUCKER AND HIS WRITINGS.

## [ Concluded from Vol. XXXVI. Page 379.]

IN the year 1760; he turned his attention to the flate of the Poor Laws, and gave his thoughts on that fubject to his triends in a pamphlet, which has not been publicly fold. In 1762, with his friend Mr. Nugent, afterwards Lord Clare, who then received academical honours, he was admitted by the University of Dablin to the degree of Doctor of Divinity ad eundem, and about the fame time was named an honorary member of the Dublin Society.

The time was now approaching which called forth the exertion of his beft talents, to fuppert the Church and to fave the State. To aid the former, he engaged in a controverfy with the Diffenters, and repelled their attacks on the fubfeription imposed by the State on its members holding church preferments, and defended with great force the peculiar doctrines objected to by the Nonconformifis. His fervices to the State were not lefs important. An impolitic contention with the Colonies, inconfiderately begun and feebly carried on, he faw mult be attended with fatal confequences to both countries. He therefore lagacioufly proposed to separate to-tally from the Colonies, and to reject them from being fellow members and joint partakers with us in the privileges and advantages of the British Empire, because they refused to submit to the authority and jurifdiction of the British Legislature. Offering at the fame time to enter into alliances of friendship and treaties of commerce with them, as with any other independent states. Experience has demonstrated the wifdom of Dr. Tucker's plan, though at first it was treated as visionary, and subjected the anthor

OF

author both to ridicule and repreach. Mr. Burke fligmatized it with the epithet of childifi.

In the controverfy which enfued, in sonlequence of the American disputes, pur Author took a decided part in favour of Government, and received fomething more than his fhare of the abufe which iffued from the preis at that time: As it had happened before, and has fince, the defenders of Administration were charged with acting from interested motives, and from expectations of preferment. Mr. Burke, in his famous speech on American taxation, April 19, 1774, very illiberally introduced Dr. Tucker in the following manner : " This vermin of court reporters, when they are forced into day upon one point, are fure to burrow in another; but they shall have no refuge: I will make them bolt out of their holes. Confcious that they must be baffled when they attribute a precedent disturbance to a subsequent measure, they take other ground, almost as abfurd, but very common in modern practice, and very wicked; which is to attribute the ill effect of ill-judged conduct to the arguments which had been used to diffuade us from it. They fay, that the opposition made in parliament to the ftamp act at the time of its paffing, encouraged the Americans to their refiftance. This has even formally appeared in print in a regular volume, from an advocate of that faction, a Dr. Tucker. This Dr. Tucker is already a Dean, and his earnest labours in this vineyard will, I suppose, raise him to a bishoprick." (8vo Edit. p. 71.) This infinuation Dr. Tucker condescended to notice in the following terms : " As you have been pleased to bestow much abuse and fcurrility on me in your public speech of the 19th April 1774 ;- and also many commendations in private both before and fince that publication ;-I shall take no other notice of either, than just to affure you, that I am neither elated by

your praifes nor chagrined at your cenfures; and that I hold myfelf indifferent in refpect to both \*." Being however afterwards goaded by fome adverfaries with the fame infinuations, he publicly afferted the independence and purity of his defence of Government, and at the fame time declared his refolution neverto accept of any preferment even though it fhould be preffed upon him.

In the courfe of this controverly he observed the opinion of Mr. Locke frequently appealed to, as an infallible authority. Finding, however, that the maxims of that author, in his treatife on Government, were fuch, that if they were executed according to the letter, and in the manner understood by the Americans, would neceffarily unhinge and deftroy every government upon earth, he determined to examine the principles of this celebrated treatife. Other employment fuspended the immediate execution of this work until after the American war had ceased, when still conceiving the doctrines inculcated by Mr. Locke to be dangerous to the peace and happinefs of all focieties, and believing they had contributed to the difmemberment of. the empire, he finished the work and published it in the year 1781. On the 17th of January, in that year, he married Mrs. Crow of Gloucester, now his widow.

A few years more terminated his labours, though he frequently, in fhort letters, gave his opinion on public affairs, under the fignature of Caffandra. His last pamphlet was in 1785, on the dispute between Great Britain and Ireland, which fhews no marks of imbecility. He met the infirmities of age with refignation, and lived several years after he thought himself incapable of literary exertion. He had engaged to the public for feveral works, which it is to be lamented he did not complete, as no one was better informed on the fubjects he meant to treat, or better qualified to throw new lights on them. His decline was apparent, but

<sup>a</sup> Letter to Edmund Burke, E/q. in Anfaver to bis printed Speech of 2d March, 1775. He afterwards again replied to Mr. Burke's infinuation in the following manner: "I thank God I have no caufe to complain of any difappointment, having fince my advancement to the Deancry of Gloceiter, in the year 1758, neither directly nor indirectly made the leaft, or the most diftant application for any other or higher flation. This renunciation of afpiring views is a circumftance which, I am perfuaded, Mr. Burke knew perfectly well, by various means and from different perfons, efpecially from a noble Lord, formerly high in office, and a great favourite at Court, but now his coadjutor and a flaming patriot. And yet the Orator has been pleafed to characterize me by name in his Speech of the 19th April, 1774, without any provocation, as one of thole court wermin (fuch was his polite phrafe) who would do any thing for the fake of a bifthoprick,<sup>3</sup> Humble Addreft and Earneft Appeal on Separation from the Coloniet, Svo. p. 7. not rapid, and he left the world, which he had much benefited, on the 4th Novenber 1799,—lamented by every one who knows how to appreciate talents uniformly exerted for the benefit of fociety.

The following is as complete and correft a lift of his works as we are enabled at prefent to compile:

(1) A Brief Hiftory of the Principles of Methodifm,—wherein the Rife and Progrefs, together with the Caufes of the feveral Variations, Divisions, and prefent Inconfiftencies of this Sect are attempted to be traced out and accounted for, Svo. 1742.

(2) A calm Addrefs to all Parties in Religion, on the Score of the prefent Rehellion, 8vo. 1745. [This was written By the advice and with the approbation of Judge Foster. It was printed and given away in great numbers, and afterwards circulated by Government, with the Archbithop of York (Herring's) Speech.] This is reprinted in an Appendix to the Reflections on Naturalization, 1752, Part II.

(3) Sermon preached before the Truftees of the Briftol Infirmary, 4to. 1746.

(4] A brief Effay on Trade, fetting forth the Advantages and Disadvantages which refpectively attend France and Great Britain with regard to Trade; with fome Proposals for remedying the principal Difadvantage of Great Britain, 8vo. 1749. 3d Edit. 1753.

(5) Two Differtations on certain Paffages of Holy Scripture, viz. the first on Luke, xiv. 12, 13, 14; and the second on Rom. xiii. 1, 2, 3, 4: wherein the Cavils and Objections of the late Mr. Chubb, in the first Volume of his Posthumous Works, viz. Remarks on the Scriptures, are particularly confidered and refuted, 8vo. 1749.

(6) An earneft and affectionate Addrefs to the Common People of England, on their barbarous Cuftom of Cockthrowing on Shrove Tuefday, 12mo.

(7) An impartial Inquiry into the Benefits and Damages ariling to the Nation from the prefeat very great Ufe of low-priced Spirituous Liquors: with proper Estimates thereupon, and fome Considerations humbly offered for preventing the Introduction of Foreign Spirits not paying the Duty, 8vo. 1751.
(8) Reflections on the Expediency of

(8) Reflections on the Expediency of \*Law for the Naturalization of Foreign Proteitants. Part I. 8vo. 1751. (9) Reflections on the Expediency of a Law for the Naturalization of Foreign Protestants. Part II. 8vo. 1752.

(10) Letter to a Friend concerning Naturalizations, 8vo. 1753.

(11) A Second Letter to a Friend concerning Naturalizations, Svo. 1753.

(12) Reflections on the Expediency of opening the Trade to Turkey, 8vo. 1753.

(13) Elements of Commerce, 4to.-

(14) Directions for Travelling, 4to. Not published.

(15) The manifold Caufes of the Increafe of the Poor diffinely fet forth; together with a Set of Propolals for removing and preventing fome of the principal Evils, and for helfening others, 4to. dated May 26, 1760. Not published.

(16) The Cafe of going to War, for the fake of procuring, enlarging, or fecuring of Trade, confidered in a new Light: being a Fragment of a greater Work, 8vo. 1763.

(17) Sermon preached before the Sons of the Clergy.

(18) A Letter from a Merchant in London to his Nephew in North America, relative to the prefent Posture of Affairs in the Colonies, 8vo. 1766.

(19) Sermon preached at Meeting of Charity Schools, 4to. 1766.

(20) An Apology for the prefent Church of England as by Law eftablifued, occafioned by a Petition laid before Parliament for abolifling Subferiptions, in a Letter to one of the Petitioners, 8vo. 1772.

(21) Sermons on important Occafions, principally relating to the Quinquarticular Controverfy, 8vo. 1773.

(22) Letters to the Rev. Dr. Kippis, occahoned by his Treatile, entituled, A Vindication of the Proteflant Diffenting Ministers, with regard to their late Application to Parliament, 8vo. 1773.

(23) Four Tracts, together with two Sermons, on Political and Commercial Subjects, 8vo. 1774.

(24) Religious Intolerance no Part of the general Plan either of the Mofaic or Christian Dispensation, proved by Scriptural Inferences and Deductions, after a Method entirely new, 8vo. 1774.

(•5) A brief and dispationate View of the Difficulties respectively attending the Trinitarian, Arian, and Socinian Systems. 8vo. 1774.

(26) A Review of Lord Vifcount Clare's Conduct as Representative of Briftol, 12mo. 1775.

(27) A.

(27) A Letter to Edimund Burke, Eiq. Member of Parliament for the City of Briftol, and Agent for the Colony of New York, &c. in Anfwer to his printed Speech faid to be fpoken in the Houfe of Commons 22 March, 1775, 8vo. 7775.

(28) Tract V. The reflective Piezs and Arguments of the Mother Country and of the Colonies difficulty for forth; and the Impolibility of a Compromife of Differences, or a mutual Conceffico of Rights, plainly demonstrated. With a prefatory Epiftle to the Plenipotentiaries of the late Congress at Philadelphia, \$vo. 1775.

(29) An humble Addrefs and earneft Appeal to those respectable Perfonages in Great Britain and Ireland, who by their great and permanent Interest in landed Property, their liberal Education, elevated Rank, and enlarged Views, are the ablest to judge, and the fittelt to decide, whether a Connection with or a Separation from the continental Colonies of America be most for the National Advantage, and the lasting Benefit of these Kingdoms, 8vo. 1775.

(30) Seventeen Sermons on fome of the moft important Points of Natural and Revealed Religion: to which is added, an Appendix, containing a brief and difpaffionate View of the ieveral Difficulties refpectively attending the Orthodox, Arian, and Socinian Syftems, in regard to the Holy Trinity, 8vo.

to the Holy Trinity, 8vo. (31) A Series of Anfwers to certain popular Objections againft feparating from the rebellious Colonies, and difcarding them entirely, being the concluding Track of the Dean of Gloucefter on the Subject of American Affairs, 8vo. 1776.

(32) A Treatife concerning Civil Government, in Three Parts, 8vo. 1781.

[In this publication a long preliminary difcourfe, containing an enumeration of Mr. Locke's errors, collected out of his writings, which had been circulated among the Dean's friends, was fuppreffed.]

(33) Reflections on the prefent low Price of coarle Wools; its immediate Caufes, and its probable Remedies, 8vo. 1782.

(34) Cui Bono ? or, an Inquiry what Benchts can arife either to the English or the Americans, the French, Spatiards, or Dutch, from the greatest Victories or Succeffes in the pretent War ? Being a Series of Letters, addressed to Monsieur Necker, late Controller General of the Finances of France, 840. 1782. (35) Four Letters on important Subjects, addreaded to the Right Honourable the Earl of Shelburne, his Majexy's First Lord Commissioner of the Treatury, 8vo. 1784.

(36) A Sequel to Sir William Jones's Pamphlet on the Principles of Government, in a Dialogue between a Freeholder in the County of Denbigh and the Dean of Gloucefter, 8vo. 1784.

(37) Reflections on the prefent Matters in Difpute between Great Britain and Ireland, and on the Means of converting these Articles into natural Benefits to both Kingdoms, 870...1785.

In the year 1776 Dr. Tucker proposed to publish, if found necessary, during the then Seffions of Parliament,

A Traft concerning the Poffeffions and Refidence of the Clergy of the Church of England : containing,

I. An apology for their temporst possed possible possible their prefent wealth and that of any other order of men in the state at prefent.

2. Animadvertions on the late attempt to deprive the Clergy of fonie part of these pofferfions by means of a Nullum Tempus Bill.

3. Animadverfions on an attempt now forming to deprive them of till more by means of a Bill lately prefented to the Grand Juries throughout the kingdom for compelling the Clergy to accept of fuch compendations in lieu of tythes, as perfons interested in the payment of tythes shall distate to them : together with a paredy on fome parts of the faid Bill refpecting the cafe of landlords and tenants, according to the modern dectrine of the natural equality of mankind and of a free and equal republic.

4. A proposal for the gradual abolition of tythes to the mutual fatisfaction of incumbent and parishioaers, by a Bill to *enable*, but not to *compel*, the parties concerned to exchange tythes for lands.

5. Commendations before 2d on the truly pious and really patriotic defign of a Bill now depending, to enable the poorer Clergy to rebuild and improve their parfonage-houfes, out-houfes, &cc. wherein will be pointed out certain omiffions and imperfections in the faid Bill; and a method fuggetted for the more effectually aniwering the good intent of the framers of that Bill, without mortgaging the living, for the repairs or rebuilding of the parfonage-houfe, &cc.

This Tract never appeared.

TI.

In 1783 he noticed a defign, either to be carried on or difcontinued, of giving his thoughts on the following fubjects :

rft. A polity for rendering the Englift nation more beloved and lefs hated abroad than it is at prefent: or an attempt towards perfuading us, that the gofpel maxim of cultivating peace on earth and good will towards men, (infiead of infifting that all nations thall bow down before us and do obeifance at fea,) is the beft rule for national politics.

2d. A polity for turning fome millions of the public funds into circulating notes; together with a feheme for making a beginning towards paying the National Debt, and for advancing the credit of the Stocks without additional taxes.

3d. A polity for giving freedom and equality to Commerce, and for removing all monopolies and exclusions both internal and external.

4th. A polity for preventing the frequency of Robberies, and for approaching towards King Alfred's plan for that purpole, as nearly as the circumflances of a commercial nation will permit. 5th. A polity for building cottages on a part of our prefent wafte lands, and for promoting the growth of timber, hemp, and fiax, on other parts of the fame.

6th. A polity for conflictuting a Guard Marine on different parts of our coafts, fo as to enable the nation to carry on a defenfive war a confiderable time, without prefling failors, or deranging the operations of commerce.

7th. A polity for encouraging induftrious foreigners who have money in our funds, and can promote the fale of our manufactures in foreign countries, to come and fettle among us.

These also never appeared. But the most important in his estimation was the following, to be published the last of all, if Divine Providence should vouchfafe life and health to the Author, viz,

A Revifal of the Common Prayer agreeably to the Principles of Orthodoxy; or an Eflay towards improving our Forms of Public Worfhip, without injuring or undermining our public established Na+ tional Religion.

## MACKLINIANA;

## OR,

## ANECDOTES OF THE LATE MR. CHARLES MACKLIN, COMEDIAN :

#### TOGETHER WITH

MANY OF HIS OBSERVATIONS ON THE DRAMA, AND THE GENERAL MANNERS OF HIS TIME.

(As principally related by Himfelf, and never before published.)

## [ Continued from Vol. XXXVI. Page 377.]

## QUIN

## [in continuation]

HAD many eccentricities of temper, as is well known, especially one which feems to have escaped all his biographers, and that was an annual excursion he used to make for about two months before the opening of the winter theatres. He called these his anumnal excursions, and his mode was as follows:

He felected fome lady of eafy virtue amongit his acquaintance, and agreed with her to accompany him on this tour, which was only to laft as far as one bundred pounds would carry them. Quin referved this fum for the occasion; and on this they fet out with little or ne premeditation but what accident fuggefted. At all the places they ftopped at, Quin gave the lady his name, for the better convenience of travelling; and when the money was nearly fpent, they took a parting fupper at the Piazzas, Covent Garden, where he paid her regularly the balance of the hundred pounds, and then difmiffed her nearly in the following words: " Madam, for our mutual convenience I have given you the name of Quin for these some weeks past, to prevent the flare and impertinent inquiry of the world. There is no reason for carrying on this farce here : here then let it end : and now, Madam, give me leave to unquin you, and you pais by your own name for the future." Thus the ceremony

mony ended, and with as much fang froid as any of the modern French Divorces.

Quin had been at an auction of pictures fome time before his death, when old General Guife came into the room. "There's General Guife," faid fomebody to Quin, " how very ill he looks." — Guife! Sir," fays Quin; ' you're miltaken; he is dead thele two years,"— " Nay; but," fays the other," believe your eyes -there he is."—At this Quin put on his fpectacles; and, after viewing him from head to foot for fome time, exclaimed, "Why yes, Sir, I'm right enough; he has been dead thefe two years, it's very evident, and has now only gotten a day-rule to fee the pictures."

Quin, through life, supported his independence of character, perhaps, far better than most eminent performers. He had not the vicious compliances of Cibber, to gain and preferve the company of the great world ; nor the oblequiousness of Garrick. He knew the force of his own mind, which at least was on a par with those he lived with ; and he preferved that power with respect and independence. The common run of the Great (or, as the late Kitty Clive used emphatically to call them, " the damaged Quality") were no objects of his choice ; he therefore principally fought companions from the middle orders of life, remarkable for tafte, learning, and understanding; or those possessed with the milder virtues of the heart. He referved a fortune fufficient for the indulgence of this kind of life; and though he perhaps purfued the fenfual pleasures too far for imitation, both by conversation and enjoyment, he appears on the whole to be a very eminent actor ; an accurate obferver upon life and manners; and, in point of integrity and benevolence of heart, a good and praife-worthy man.

#### MRS. OLDFIELD.

Her forte was in those parts of comedy which required vivacity and bigb-bred manners; and in these, Macklin has often faid he never faw her equalled. He was present at her first representation of Lady Townly in 1728: and though the whole of that pleasant and sensible comedy was received with the most unbounded applause, Mrs. Oldfield formed the centre of admiration—from her looks, her drefs, and her admirable performance. Most of the performers who have played this part fince her time, he complained had too much tamenefs in their manner, under an idea of its being more easy and well bred ; but Mrs. Oldfield, who was trained in the part by the Author, gave it all the rage of fashion and vivacity-She ruffed upon the stage with the full confciousness of youth, beauty, and attraction; and answered all her Lord's questions with fuch a lively indifference, as to mark the contrast as much in their manner of speaking as of thinking : but when the came to defcribe the fuperior privileges of a married above a fingle woman, the repeated the whole of that lively speech with a rapidity and gaiete de cœur that electrified the whole house. Their applause was so unbounded, that when Wilks, who played Lord Townly, answers " Prodigious !" the audience applied that word as a compliment to the actrefs, and again gave, her the fhouts of their approbation.

He confirmed what Cibber fays of her in his preface to The Provoked Hufband, " that her natural good fenfe and lively turn of conversation made her way io eafy to ladies of the highest rank, that it is lefs a wonder if on the ftage fhe fometimes was, what might have become the finest woman in real life to have fupported." Macklin has often feen her at Windfor and at Richmond, of a fummer's morning, walking arm in arm with Ducheffes, Counteffes, and women of the first fituation, calling one another by their Christian names (as was the fashion of those times) in the most familiar manner. " The women then, Sir," faid the Veteran, " talked louder, laughed louder, and shewed all their natural passions more than the fine ladies of the prefent day."

Though Mrs. Oldfield, as is well known, had her intrigues, they were those of paffion more than intereft. Previous to her connection with Mr. Mainwaring, the was much fought after and folicited by the then Duke of Bedford, Her affection, however, was io much in favour of the former, that the was on the point of furrendering, when the Duke called upon her one morning, and not finding her at home, left a paper on her dreffing-table, including a settlement on her for life of fix bundred pounds a year . when Mr. Mainwaring next called, and preffed a confummation of his happinefs, the candidly confelled her regards for him, but told him, "he was an unlucky fellow, for that fomething had happened the day before,

before, which must postsone their intended happinefs." He prefled her to know the cause, but she would not tell him till fome days afterwards, when the had returned the fettlement to the Duke, and acquitted herself in all points which trenched on her independence.

## MRS. PORTER.

He complained that Cibber, in his Apology for his Life, did not notice Mrs. Porter with that degree of praife which her merits juffly entitled her to. Though plain in her perfon, with not much sweetness in her voice from nature ; yet, from great allidusty in her profession, with an excellent understanding and a good ear, the acquired an elevated dignity in her mien, a full tone, and a fpirited propriety in all characters of heroic rage : in the pathetic parts of tragedy the was no lefs eminent, as the performed the parts of Hermione and Belvidera for many years with great applaufe.

The power of mellowing the voice from constant affiduity and attention, though it appears difficult, and to many at a first blush almost impossible, has often been attended with fuccels, as appears from the fludy of the Grecian and Roman actors \*, as well as from our own observation on some modern performers. When Macklin first faw Mrs. Dancer (afterwards the celebrated Mrs. Barry, and now Mrs. Crawford,) appear upon the York stage, her tones were fo sbrill and difcordant, that even fo experienced a judge as he was, thought fire would never make an actrefs ; yet fuch was the progrefs of her improvement under the tuition of the filver-toned Barry, that her Lady Randolph, Belvidera, Grecian Daughter, &c. &c. exhibited fome of the finelt notes of the tender and pathetic.

Of Mrs. Porter's Lady Macbeth, Macklin used to dwell with particular plenture: he faid it was better than Mrs. Pritchard's; " and when I fay that," added the Veteran, "I fay a bold word ; but the had more confcioufnels of what the was about than Pritchard, and locked more like a Queen." And Davies miorms us, that he had been told of an unfuccelstul experiment once made to introduce Lady Macbeth's farprife and

En portered

fainting scene; which Garrick thought. fo favourite an actress as Mrs. Pritchard could not attempt. Macklin agreed about the inability of Pritchard ; but was clearly of opinion that Mrs. Porter could have credit with an audience to induce them to endure the hypocrify of fuch a scene.

#### TOM WALKER,

as he was constantly called (the fo much celebrated original Mackheath in The Beggar's Opera), was well known to Macklin both on and off the flage. He was a young man, rather rifing in the mediocre parts of comedy, when the following accident brought him out in Mackheath :-- Quin was first defigned for this part, who barely fung well enough to give a convivial fong in company, which, at that time of day, was an almost indifpensable claim on every performer ; and on this account, perhaps, did not much relish the business : the high reputation of Gay, however, and the critical junto who fupported him, made him drudge through two rehearfals. On the clofe of the last, Walker was observed humming some of the songs behind the fcenes in a tone and livelinefs of manner which attracted all their notice; Quin laid hold of this circumstance to get rid of the part, and exclaimed, " Aye, there's a man who is much more qualified to do you juffice than I am." Walker was called on to make the experiment, and Gay, who instantly faw the difference, accepted him as the hero of his piece.

Whilft on the fubject of 'The Beggar's Opera, any little circumstance relative to this celebrated piece, we truft, cannot but be entertaining to the amateurs of the drama ; and as fuch, we infert them in this place.

Macklin ufed often to fay he was prefent at the first representation of The Beggar's Opera, and confirmed what has been often reported, that its fuccefs was doubtful till the opening of the fecond act, when after the chorus long of " Let us take the road," the applaute was univerfal as unbounded. The orchestra at that time was in a box over where the King's box now flands, and only confilled of three or four fiddles, a hautboy,

\* Cicero informs us, that the principal actors would never fpeak a word in the morning before they had expectorated methodically their voice; letting it loofe by degrees, that they might not hurt the organs by emitting it with too much precipitance and violence: and Pliny points out, in feveral parts of his Natural Hiftory, no lefs than 20 plants, which were reckened specifics for that purpose. and

and an occafional drum : the King's box flood in the front of the houfe : the lights on the flage were fulpended from the top in four equal rows + two before the curtain, and two behind it. The lights confifted of candles fet round in a hoop of tin fockets, and candle furfer was an ordinary other on the theatrical effablishment. This last cuttom continued till Mr. Garrick return from Italy in 1255; when, with other improvements, he introduced the fide lights at prefent ufed, and which are found to be much more convenent.

To this Opera there was no mufic originally intended to accompany the fongs, till Rich the Manager fuggefied it on the fecond laft rehearial. The junto of wits, who regularly attended, one and all objected to it; and it was given up till the Duchefs of Queenfbury (Gay's faunch patronefs), accidentally hearing of it, attended herfelf the next rehearfal, when it was tried, and univerfally approved of.

The first fong, "The Modes of the Court," was written by Lord Chesterfield; "Virgins are like the fair flower in its lustre," by Sir Charles Hanbury Williams; "When you cenfure the age," by Swift; and "Gamesters and Lawyers are jugglers alike," *fuppofed* to be written by Mr. Fortefcue, then Master of the Rolls \*.

The reception this celebrated Opera met with in Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, is too well known to need recital. In London, nothing flopped its progret's through the course of the feafon, but the benefit nights of the performers ; and even on one of these nights, when a performer was fuddenly taken fick, and they were obliged to give out another play or difinits, the audience would not fuffer any other play to be fubstituted but The Beggars' Opera, though it was then in the 36th night of its run; and the performers were obliged to play it, though contrary to all rule, or the audience would not have staid .- See Gay's Letter to Swift, March 20, 1728.

By the fuccefs of this Opera, we are likewife confirmed in the cultom of Authors felling tickets on their benefit nights (a cultom which modern vanity feems to have banified from the flage fince the exhibition of Philoclea, written

by M'Namara Morgann, Efq. in 1753); as in a letter of Gay to Swift, dated Feb. 15, 1727-8, he fays, "To night is the 15th time of acting The Beggars" Opera, and it is thought it will run a fortnight longer. I made no intereft either for approbation or money, nor bath any body been preffed to take tickets for my benefit, notwithstanding which, I thall make an addition to my fortune of between fix and feven hundred pounds."

When Walker was performing Mackheath the *feventy-fecond* night, he happened to be a little imperfect in the part, which Rich obferving, called out to him on his return from the ftage, "Holloa! Mifter -- I think your memory ought to be pretty good by this time."—'And fe it is,' faid Walker, 'but, Z---ds, Sir, my memory is not to laft for ever."

## NAT. CLARKE

was the original Filch in this Opera, who lived above fifty years after its first representation. His cast was principally in the under parts of tragedy and comedy, and in most had reputation. His Filch was perhaps the best fince his time; being much alfisted by a meagre countenance, a shambling gait, and a thorough knowledge of the flang language.

His chief employment laterally was (on account of his near refemblance to Rich in fize and figure) that of an Under Harlequin, to relieve his mafter in fuch fituations of the pautomime as were leaft interefling. He was always happy when the audience, from innilarity of form, were furprifed into a clap by miftaking the man for the mafter; and the fubftitute was fo very like the original, that Rich one night paid feverely for the refemblance:

One of the actors having had fome words with Clarke during the reprefentation of a pantomime, waited till he fhould find an opportunity to fhew his refentment. Unluckily, Rich threw himfelf in the way of the angry perfon as he came off the ftage, and received fuch a blow on the breatt, as for fome time deprived him of the power of breathing. The man, perceiving his miftake, implored the Manager's pardon, protefting "that he thought he ftruck Nat. Clarke." --- 'And pray,' faid Rich, ' what provocation could Clarke give you to merit fuch a blow t'

\* The above information came through the medium of the late Dowager Lady T----d.

Some

Some years before his death, Clarke retired to Hammerfinith, where he lived at eafe, and treated his vifitors with good ale and much theatrical anecdote.

Nor age, nor time, have been able to ftale the character of this celebrated Opera! Every fpecies of performers have attempted it, from the Theatres Royal to Barns and Puppet-fhows. Not longer ago than the year 1790, it was played at Barnftaple in Devonfaire, when Mackheath had but one eye—Polly but one arm—the fongs fupported in the orcheftra by a man who whitled to the tunes whill the Manager could not read.

Mrs. Pritchard, in one of her fummer rambles, went with a large party to fee The Beggars' Opera at a remote country town, where it was fo mangled as to render it almost impossible to reaf laughing at fome of the paflages : Mrs. Pritchard, perhaps, might have indulged this too much, confidering one of her profeflion ; however the escaped unnoticed till after the end of the performance, it was neceffary for her and company to crofs the flage to go to their carriages -the only Muncian who filled the orcheftra happened likewife to be the Manager, and having no other way of thewing his revenge, he immediately ftruck up the opening tune-

"Through all the employments of life, "Each neighbour abules his brother"—

This had fuch an effect on Mrs. Pritchard, that the felt the rebuke, and threw *Crowdero* a crown for his wit, as well as a tribute of her own humiliation.

Much as has been faid of The Beggars' Opera, and it is one of thofe luck y hits which cannot be too much praifed, we fear the reprefentation of it has done infinitely more harm than good. It is difficult to make men of wit and a refined way of thinking agree to this, becaufe they fee the jut of it clearly, and therefore imagine, that as a latire, it has its effect upon the follies and corruptions of the times'; but they will not at the fame time afk themfelves, how do the lower claffes which compofe an andience feel it? Why they lee nothing but the fplendour and gallantry of Mackheath, and the vices of a prifon, &c. which are all rendered fo familiar as to wear away the real deformity : hence, the petty thief comes home from the Opera generally with having his ambition whetted to rife in a fuperior ftyle—he longs for his Covent Garden ladies, and the diverfions of the town, as well as the Captain ; but then he muft work up to that fituation firft, and hence his induftry becomes his ruin.

But in questions of this fort, facts best fpeak for themselves : the late Sir John Fielding, whofe judgment must be decifive in these matters, once told the late Hugh Kelly, on a fuccefsful run of The Beggars' Opera, " that he expected a frefn cargo of highwaymen in conlequence at his office; and, upon Kelly's being furprised at this, Sir John affured him, " that ever fince the first representation of this piece, there has been, on every fuccessful run, a proportionate number of highwaymen brought to the office, as he would fnew him by the books any morning he took the trouble to look over them." Kelly had the curiofity, and found the observation to be strictly true.

Perhaps the only praffical good this Opera may have produced, is the refinement of high-waymen. Mackheath is not a man of blood, nor do we find his imitators have been fo favage in their depredations as before this production. The above is partly an observation of the late Mr. Gibbon the Hiltorian, and we believe well founded.

We fhall conclude thefe articles with a very judicious remark made by Swift, who attributes " the unprecedented and almoft incredible fuccels of this Opera to a peculiar merit in the writing, wherein what we call the point of humour is exactly hit; a point (he obferves) which, whoever can rightly touch, will never fail of pleabing a great majority; and which, in its perfection, is allowed to be much preferable to wit, if it be not the moft uleful and agreeable fpecies of it."

(To be continued occasionally.)

THE

## THE SPLENETIC MAN.

TT is faid by fuch as have fludied the changes of the weather, and are skilled in the conflitution of different climates, that the air of Britain is impregnated with the fpirit of melancholy above all others; and that the particles of matter are denfer round our atmosphere than that of our neighbours. This remark has likely enough its foundation in truth; for, perhaps, no nation upon earth can produce fuch a fwarm of splenetics as our own; inalmuch, that the vapours feem to affect our dispositions: it is hence, probably, that we are fhamefully notorious for fuicide, and not lefs remarkable for that gloomy turn of temper, fo general among those who expect more than their defert can claim.

There are few Englishmen who do not fometimes confign themselves up to the gloomy Power, and even the gayeit heart will fometimes fink with involuntary defpondence : while the mind is under the influence of a spleenful disgust, every object will find its appetite of ill-nature, for every thing will be feen with a jaundiced eye. Though I have long acquired a due temperament of my paffions, yet a few fucceffive difappoint. ments led me into the common error, and having just returned from a circle, whither I went, prepared to rail, I indulged my humour in writing the following verses, which I have prefented to the reader in their original deshabille. He will, however, picture to himfelf the idea of a man, corroded by the spleen, and difguited with himfelf and the company he has left, locking himself up in his closet, and, in the moodyness of his diforder, exclaiming thus :

" O for a fwift-invading deafnefs now, " Or interpoling Power, to fnatch me

- quick
- " From the vain voice of yonder filken flave,
- "Yon gaudy, giddy, glittering Bug of Courts,
- " That lifps, and fmirks, and fimpers as he fpeaks;
- " Yet oh vain prayer !
- " Why should I fly the folly of the fop,
- "When this mad world is peopled with intruders.
- " Where fhall I feek a refuge from the fool !
- \* Shield me, ye Earthquakes, in your ample womb !

- " See'ft thou yon knee-loofe, fupple, crafty thing,
- "With leer fubmiflive, and inviting air,
- " In form a fpaniel, and in heart a fox,
- " A lying, Judas-laugh upon his cheek?
- " That is my Lord -----
- " Behold! he whifpers foft a fimple fwain,
- " Squeezing his palm, ' Friend, you may truk my honour,'
- "While the broad fib fits beaming in his forehead.
- " Lo ! the dup'd hind, as to his hut he jogs
- "Hope-happy; fuppers his ftripling race
- "With the camelion's treat; while his brown bride,
- " Depending on the promise of a knave,
- "Piles up the hearth to an unufual blaze,
- " And bids the bowl (fcoop'd from the folid Elm),
- " In circulation, flow from lip to lip;
- "While prankful Tom already struts a fquire,
- "And Will his hunter fprings beyond the fence :
- "Wake from this trance ye fwains,
- " Safe in a poor but pure fimplicity,
- "Feed not on air, but happy in your toil,
- "Refume the vacant whiltle and the plow,
- "Rife with the dawn, and turn the gen'rous glebe.
  - "--- That Citling too !--behold his brow of care,
- " Where Avarice ambush'd in a wrinkle lies
- " In deep entrenchment; and with palfy'd hands
- " Still bufy in o'ercounting yellow heaps
- "Of canker'd, cruel, ioul-deftroying
- " Ave, gold. !

E a

- "That's a wretch would melt his foul to pelf,
- " (Could he the gem to fuch vile purpofe turn,)
- " And, wanting weight to fatisfy defire,
- " Would of his entrails difembowel all,
- "And throw his fordid liver to the lump.
  - "Nor is yon Fool of Frolick lefs my fcorn,
- "By diffipation drain'd of health and peace,

s: Whan

- Who, in the deep dead hour of folemn night,
- " (When only luft and fanguine flaughter wake,)
- \* Rolls clamorous along, with fuddled reel,
- "With the big bludgeon, thund'ring, burfts the door,
- " And at my window roars the raving catch.
  - "Spleen o'er my foul her fhadowy mantle throws,
- " As yonder fluttering Lady I remark ;

So tender, and fo timid, that the breeze

" Soft-breathing from the balmy-blowing South,

- " Seems the rude ruth of Winter's with'ring blaft;
- " Gods! what a fwimming flep, a luring leer,
- " An air all delicate, an eye all fweet,

" How prettily the triffer plays the fool !

- " Yet fhall this painted thing of filk and down,
- " Adoring myriads to perdition draw!
- Fresh fops and flaves shall spring from the embrace,
- " In all hereditary vices rich,
- " To fcatter new-born nonfense o'er the globe.
- "O my fick fenfes, furfeited with fools! "Oft fhatter'd by the rude difcordant
- din,
- " The anarchy and madnels of mankind;
- " How doft thou with a refpite from the roar !
- " Some fmall, ftill folitude, far, far remote
- " From noife and tumults, contefts, courts, and cares !

\*\* Some lonely refidence in depth of fhades,

- (Embofom'd in the valley's fweet recefs,)
- " A ruffic spot in Nature's wildernes :
- " Where blitheft mufic breaks upon the ear,
- " Or of the warble of the woodland birds,

" Or the composing lull of falling floods,

"Where verdure only firikes the roving eye,

" Where fragrance only effences the gale ;

- "Where the Imperial Oak (far branching) fpreads
- " A native bower beneath his fturdy arms,
- "While the blue violet, and the ruddy role,
- In mingling charms weave an embroid'ry by,
- " Here would I live-----

- "Here would I rear myfelf an humble hot
- " Of Indian flructure, ruftic, and compact,
- "And thus (eluding the vain fearch of man)
- "Live on the flowers and fruits, an harmlets thing,
- " Till dropping, gradual, on a vernal grave.
- " No foried fallacy to cheat the world,
- " No frome, to mark me to the prying eye,
- " I mingle with the dust from whence I rose."

Such is too often the language, or at least fuch are the fentiments, of him whom vexations have foured, or difappointments dilgulted. It is very common for men, in the fretfulnets of impatience, to break forth into paroxyims like those I have-written, while under the influence of the fame fantaltical milery. A iplenetic man will fall out with his own fliedow, rather than feem to want occation of offence ; and in his vapourifh fit, he looks at every thing with an eye of prejudice, and with a falfe mirror, in which the world, " and all which it inherit," appears totally deftitute ; and diveiled of every natural and moral beauty, his petulance prevents him from enjoying any thing rational, and his pride makes him unwilling to confels that there is any object upon earth that deferves defire.

Thus peevifh and mistaken, the hypochondriae withdraws from company to his closet, and refolves, in the first moment of phrenzy, to quit fociety for ever; and, in the enthulialm of hope, concludes that he shall leave all inquietude behind. He flies to folitude and to fhades, as a natural refource, and there he fancies he shall find the roles of happiness growing without thorns, and health bloffoming upon every bough: he willies to bury himfelf from human commerce, and is only folicitous to enjoy the negative fatisfaction of the brutes around him. But alas! felicity is too fleet to be overtaken, and her vifits must be voluntary, if we wish her smiles; for the enjoyments which are forced (like those fruits which are ripen'd in the hotbed without the influence of the Sun) are always inlipid and taffeless. He who has not found happiness in society, will seldom meet her in a forest; nor can the bubble of a brook, or the warble of a bird, the blufh of the morning, or the perfumes of a

flower,

28

flower, afford much comfort to the man who difavows any defire to impart either joy or confolation to the reft of his fpecies, and who is indeed difguffed with himfelf.

Such a being would carry into his retreat a mind industrious to deceive and diffrefs him, and which would turn into fubitantial forrow all the gaiety of his rural visions; till whatever the most Iuxuriant country could beltow, would foon be found insufficient to fecure that tranquillity which a conftant ferenity and calm of foul only can afford. A man of a spleenful cast always carries a tormenting inake in his own bofom, and an endeavour to relieve his mifery by changing his fituation, is as ineffectual as the lick man's attempts to mitigate his malady, by tofling in his bed, or varying his posture.

It is the obfervation of a very virtuous and elegant pen, that \* "Virtue is not reft but action :" nothing is more evident. He who, from motives of mere ill-humour and peevifhnefs, allows his powers to ruft in a fullen fupinenefs and unuleful inaction, may be juftly charged as a robber of the public, whole pleafure or profit he refufes either to perpetuate or promote. He is one who basely deferts his post, while he ought to be upon duty.

20

There is no living creature of fo little importance but that his well exerted endeavours may add fomething to the felicity, or abate fomething of the anguist of life : opportunities of attelling the goodneis of our hearts are for ever happening : ficknels may be foothed, or milery foftened; joy increased, or oppreflion prevented; by him who mixes with mankind. Society abounds with occafions, by which our humanity may be kept in continual exercife ; nor should any man refuse to display his faculties, because his powers are contracted, fince he who to the attermost promotes the cause of virtue, and of benevolence, is a character of equal dignity with him whom fortune has more greatly favoured, and from whom, therefore, greater things are expected. Let every man, therefore, be as liberal as his fate will let him ; and let those, whose wishes exceed their capacities, remember, that a fmall affifiance may often help the wretched; and that where but a "little is given, little can be required."

### DYONISIUS.

## TO THE EDITOR OF THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

SIR, THE following Propofals were published fome years ago by that excellent citizen and acute politician Dean Tucker, the Callandra of his country, whole Portrait is in your November Magazine. They are now become fearce, and well deferve a place in your widely-circulating Magazine. I cannot, however, help obferving, that in the pretent crude and unprincipled notions of government that now are prevailing in this country, a republication of all Dean Tucker's Traßs upon Government would be of infinite fervice. The fame truth of obfervation, the fame appeal to experience, and the fame detection of fallacy and of fophility, pervade them which prevail in the Dean's writings upon commercial fubjects.

I remain your humble fervant,

CURIOSUS.

SUBJECTS for DISSERTATIONS and PREMIUMS, to be offered to the GRADUATE STUDENTS OF the UNIVERSITIES OF ENGLAND and SCOTLAND.

## [Written in the year 1784.]

IT is a just complaint, and hath been of long fianding, that the general tenor of academical fludies hath very little tendency towards instructing the rifing generation in the civil, political, and commercial intercits of their own

in the as

country, when they come abroad into the world, and are to act fome part or other on the frage of life. On the contrary, it is obfervable, that a young gentleman may even excel in almost every one of those exercises which are either required

1000

of him for his public degrees, or preteribed by his tutor for private influction, and yet be very deficient in that kind of knowledge which is necefiary to form the public-lipited citizen, the enlightened fenator, and the real patriot : and what is flill worfe, the greater his zeal, without fuch knowledge, the more hable he will be to purfue wrong meafures, injurious to his country and to mankind, though with the beft intentions of doing what is right.

To remedy these inconveniences, at least in part, the following proposals are humbly fubmitted to the judgment of the public.-The author himfelf hath been long of the opinion, that the fubjects here proposed, or some others of the same tendency, are proper for instructing young men of letters of every denomination in the real interests and true policy, not only of Great Britain, but of all the nations upon earth. But as he makes no pretentions to infallibility, he shall await the public decifion with that deference and refpect which duty enjoins and decency requires; happy in the confcioufnefs of his own mind, of having meant the beft.

## FIRST SUBJECT.

Whether a frict attention to Agriculture and Manufactures, and to their infeparable concomitant, a free, extended, and national Commerce, can be made compatible with a (pirit of Heroifm, and great Military Glory ? And in cafe there fhould be found an incongruity between them, Which ought to have the preference?---Conquelt, colonies, and a widely extended empire ? or, domefic induftry and frugality, a free trade, and great internal population ?

### SECOND SUBJECT.

What kind and quantity of military force feem to be fufficient for guarding from foreign invation, or domeltic robbery, the agriculture and manufactures, the hipping and commerce of that particular country, whole fole aim is to excel in the arts of peace, without attempting to give laws to other nations, or to exult over them either by land or fea, and not pretending to regulate the balance of power between the contending nations of the world?

### THIRD SUBJECT.

Whether an examination into the nature of the above fubjects doth or doth not lead to conclusions fayourable to the interefts of this country in particular, and to the good of mankind in general? And if it fhould be found to be favourable to the good of *all*, Whether a fyftem of politics and commerce built on tuch a plan would premote or difcourage the employing of *flaves*, inflead of hiring *freemen* for the purpoles of agriculture, manufacture, and national commerce?

## FOURTH SUBJECT.

In cafe it should be found, on due examination, that flavery is repugnant not only to humanity, but alfo to the general interests of agriculture, manufactures, and national commerce— Quere, What methods ought to be devited for fupplying Great Britain with fugars, and other productions of the Welt Indies, which are now raifed by flaves only? and, How might fuch a benevolent fcheme be carried into execution by gentle means, fure and progressive in their operations, but free from violence?

#### FIFTH SUBJECT.

Supposing fuch alterations in the commercial system as above fuggested, and accompanied by the revocation of all momopolies whatever—would fuch a scheme, if put in practice, be attended with any additional expense to Government?— Would it obstruct the collection of the feveral dwties and taxes at home? or, Would it be any impediment to the protection of our trade abroad ? and, above all, Would it tend to the accumulation or diminution of the burden of the prefent enormous national debt ?

## PROPOSED.

That 2001, be raifed by fubfcription for giving premiums to the graduate Students of the Univerfities of England and Scotland, for the beft English differtations (if deferving to appear in print) on one or more of the above mentioned lubjects, namely,

|   |    | 1000   |
|---|----|--------|
| IN ENGLAND.   | £. | f.     |
| To the University of Oxford, for  |    |        |
| the best differtation -   | 30 |        |
| For the lecond belt   | 20 |        |
|   |    | 50     |
| To the University of Cambridge,   |    |        |
| for the belt  | 30 |        |
| For the second best   | 20 |        |
|   |    | 50     |
| Care and a reason and the   |    | 130    |
| - 1100 B  |    | - ward |
| The lower & real and real of the second se |    | 3.12   |

## IN SCOTLAND.

| To the University of Edinburgh,           |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| for the beit                              | 15 |    |
| For the fecond beft                       | 10 |    |
| and the second second second              | -  | 25 |
| To, the University of Glasgow,            |    |    |
| for the beft                              | 15 |    |
| For the fecond beft                       | 10 |    |
|   | -  | 25 |
| To the University of St. An-              |    |    |
| drew's, for the best -                    | 15 |    |
| For the fecond belt                       | 10 |    |
| We will stop as house and an and had been | -  | 25 |

£.100

内丁

25

N. E. The Propoler of the above fcheme will himfelf give twenty pounds towards it; and will engage for twenty more from his friends, if found neceffary. Moreover, he will continue the fame fubfcription for life, if the public voice fhould be favourable for the continuance of fuch a fet of annual premiums.

## TO THE REV. ABBE BARRUEL.

<sup>14</sup> He that has but ever fo little examined the citations of writers, cannot doubt how little credit the *quotations* deferve, where the *originals* are wanting." LOCKE.

SIR, AVING been informed that in your fourth Volume of "The Hiftory of Jacobinitin," p. 523 and following, you have taken notice of a book which I wrote in 1797, entitled "Elements of Critical Philosophy," (Londen, Longman and Rees,) I have read, not without aftonifhment, the misserelentation you have given of Kant's principles, and the inferences you have drawn from fragquents of a mutilated translation.

On Wednesday last, when I paid you a vifit with my learned countryman Mr. Nitsch, we requested you to explain to us, how you could be fo grofsly mifled, as to represent the system of the VENE-RABLE \* KANT as dangerous to the moral, religious, and political Conftitution of Europe. But as you have gone a step farther, and branded the disciples of Kant as a species of Jacobins, we had an additional motive to demand your proofs of fo invidious an affertion. We have in plain and familiar terms explained to you the nature and tendency. of Kant's fystem; disclaimed its connection with WEISHAUPT's, or any other philosophical theory; and protetted against the authenticity of your quota tions from the " Spectateur du Nord :" it will therefore be an act of justice you owe to us and the public, to acknowledge that you have been milled by a take translation; and that, consequently, your inferences are deduced from falle premifes. Thefe are fevere demands; but they are fuch as every honeft man has a right to make in fimilar circumftances. It was not our wifh to draw from you infincere conceffions, or fuch as your *confeience* might not approve; but it will appear, from the proofs annexed to this letter,

1. That your quotations are taken piecemeal from a mutilated French tranflation.

2. That Kant is to far from oppoling the belief in *Revelation, Immortality*, and the exiftence of a *Deity*, that he endeavours to prove the *fubjective* conviction of thefe truths by the moft cogent and conclutive arguments; while he itrongly reprobates the prevailing method of reafoning, by which fubjective proofs are confounded with *abjective*, fo that the ideas of pure, or what you may call abfiract reafoning, are continually croffed and intermingled with the perceptions of fenfe.

Such are the grounds upon which I demand your unconditional difavowal of the mifchievous tendency you have afcribed to the principles of Kant: for even admitting that the Critical Syftem is liable to mifreprefentation, in common with all other philosophic theories, nay, that it has actually been made inffrumental in the propagation of falfe doctrines, while it has confued the heads of the weak, and effecially the fanatic, does

\* This title has been conferred on the aged Professor by the University of Koenigsberg, of which he is now the eldest member, after having several times filled the dignified office of *Rostor Magnificus*.

it thence follow, that the System itself deferves the centure and condemnation of thole who do not understand it? There would be an end to all reafoning, if man were not permitted to exercise that faculty, in order to diffinguish one species of knowledge from another; and if this diffinction were imputed to motives that had a tendency to fubvert effablished governments and religions. Farther, as you have candidly admitted, before Mr. Nitich and myfelf, that you have not taken your quotations from the original writings of Professor Kant, but from a French translation, and as you have confeiled that you are unacquainted with the fundamental principles and fuirit of Critical Philosophy, we trust you will not give us an evalive aniwer.

Another point I cannot pass over in filence: Why did you not make your quotations from my own work, or that of Mr. Nitich ? What apology can you offer for having quoted an anonymous periodical work, in preference to others which are fanctioned by the names of their authors, whom you point out as promoters of dangerous principles, and yet will not do them the justice to lay their orun words and opinions before the public ? Laftly, with respect to the imputation you have fuggetted, that I have perhaps purpolely supprelled the account of Kant's " Plan of a General History in a Cosmopolitical View," I have already affored you, and am willing to prove, that I have never had an opportunity of reading that Ellay, though the original was published as late as the year 1784; configuently, in this cafe allo, your imagination or fufpicion has led you farther than reafon could warrant. For I hope, in the fequel, to give fuch convincing proofs of your miltake from this very Effay, as will perfectly fatisfy the readers of your volumes, as well as the public mind, which is always open to conviction. At the fame time I cannot emit to mention, that it was yellerday only when I had the good fortune to obtain the Effay alluded to, by the favour of Dr. Metz, a phylician of Würzburg, now relident in London, who accommodated me with " Immanuel Kant's Mifcellaneous Writings," where this paper is contained, in the 2d Volume, p. 661

and following. I remain, Sir, with due efteem,

Your's, &c.

A. F. M. WILLICH. London, Jan. 3, 1800.

## PROCES.

That it was unjust to oferibe immoral motives to Professor Kant; to confound his System with others; and to impute a mischievous tendency to his writings.

The following declaration was given by Kant to the late King of Pruflia, FREDERIO WILLIAM II. who had been informed by his depraved and fanatical minifier, MR. WOELLNER, now difmified, that the Philofopher of Koenigfberg had, in his work entitled "*Religion* within the Boundaries of pure Reafon," 8vo. 1792, attempted to vilify the principal and fundamental doctrines of the Bible and Chriftianity. The King's letter.was prefented to Kant on the 12th of October, 1794 ; to which an immediate anfwer was returned.

" That this book cannot contain a depreciation of Christianity, as it does not enquire into its principles; being devoted only to the inveltigation of Na-This mistake could tural Religion. arile only in confequence of the quotation of feveral paffages from the Bible, which have been made with a view to corroborate certain, purely rational, doctrines of Religion. But the late MICHAELIS, who adopted a fimilar method in his Moral Philosophy, has explained himself to this effect, " that by fuch a process of reasoning it was neither intended to introduce any thing maintained in the Bible into Philosophy ; nor to deduce any philolophical maxims from the Bible : but his intention was to judge, illustrate, and confirm rational principles by a true or fuppoled coincidence with other writers, whether they be poets or orators. So far the authority of Michaelis.

"That I," continues Kant, "have evinced my veneration for the Chrittian doctrines of the Bible, will, befides what I have done on other occations, be manifest from the opinion I have given in the work before mentioned ; where I have prailed the Bible as the beft means of eftablishing and preferving in all future ages, (unabjebliche Leiten,) a religious lystem in a country, whole inhabitants afpire to the true improvement of the mind. Hence I have feverely centured the milchievous and arrogant attempt to raife doubts and objections against those theoretical doctrines of Sacred Writ, which are involved in mythery ; whether this be practifed in fchools, from the pulpit, or in popular writings : but the

the Learned Faculties ought not to be deprived of that privilege. This cenfure, however, is not the greatest proof I have given of my veneration for Christianity. The uniform coincidence of this doctrine with the pureft moral and rational belief which I have exhibited in that work, is the best and most permanent panegyric that could be bestowed upon it; because it was from this coincidence, and not by historical erudition, that Christianity, though it had frequently degenerated, has always been reffored to its purity; and it is upon the fame principle alone, that in fimilar revolutions, which doubtless will occur in future, Christianity will again be reftored.

" That I have, on all occasions, recommended to the professions of religion a peculiar degree of conscientious fincerity, fo that they fhould neither pretend to believe, nor intrude upon their pupils, any articles of faith but those of which they are themfelves fully convinced. This internal judge I have always reprefented to myfelf as prefent (zur feite fle-bend) when I was engaged in my writings, not only with a view to guard me against every error which might tend to corrupt the mind, but also to prevent me from using any expression which might be confidered as opprobrious. Sup. ported by fuch motives, I can faiely tranimit to your Majelty the declaration respecting my philosophical doctrines demanded from me, and given with perfest fincerity of conficience : for in my feventy-first year of age (1794) the idea naturally arises, that in a short time I fhall probably be obliged to give an account of all these transactions to the JUDGE of the world, whole omniscience beholds our hearts, and all the fprings of action.

"IMMANUEL KANT." No more, it is to be hoped, will be required on this fubject.

2. That the Abbé Barruel is a Cafuift rather than a Logician, and confequently unqual fiel to write upon philosophic subjects.

To prove this affertion, it will be neceffary to fhew that the Abbé did not underftand the nature and tendency of the Critical Philotophy; that he has quoted paffages, and made propofitions which have no connection with each other; and that he has entirely omitted the oppofite illuftrations, while he has endeavoured to put a falle conftruction upon Profeffor

other Illuminati; an affinity which does not exist. On the other hand, it is well known to those who are at all acquainted with the flate of philosophy in Germany, that there is an effential difference between their respective principles, and that the objections started by Weishaupt against the fundamental tenets of Kant, are fuch as will ever prevent an union between It will, however, thefe Philosophers. be more to the prefent purpofe, to give a fpecimen of the Abbe Barruel's mifrepresentation of Kant's opinions. As our antagonist has not thought proper to communicate his fragments even in the fame order which the Professor observes in the Essay in question, we shall here recapitulate Kant's words, and refute the Abbé by oppoling them to his abfurd propositions contained in page 523 and following of the "Hiftory of Jacobinifm," tranflated into English under the eyes of the author, and fold by the publisher of

Kant's principles, with an avowed de-

fign to flew an affinity between the Cri-

tical System and that of Weishaupt, or

the original work. "I. It is melancholy to be obliged to feek, in the hopes of another world, for the end and definy of the human fpecies." —BARRUEL.

This paffage is fo entirely repugnant to Kant's principles, and involves a propolition fo abfurd in itfelf, that it mult either have been warped from an antithefis (or one of the antinomies exposed by the Critical Philosophers) into a thens, or altogether perverted in its meaning by the French Translator and Commentator in the "Spectateur du Nord," from which it has profeffedly been extracted. There is no fuch impious af. fertion to be found in the work of Kant before alfuded to; nor is it probable that this acute writer would advance a principle inconfistent with his philofophic fystem.

"11. It is not of man conducted by reafon as it is of brutes led by inflinct. The former has each for his end the developement of all his faculties, while in the latter, the end is accomplithed in each individual brute. Among men, on the contrary, the end is for the fpecies, and not for the individual; for the life of man is too fhort to attain the perfection and complete developement of his faculties. In the clafs of man all the individuals pafs and perifn; the fpecies alone furvives, and is alone immortal." --BARRUEL.

VOL. XXXVII. JAN. 1800.

Te

To fhew the obvious mifreprefentation in this paffage, which is compoled of fragments from feveral diftinft propofitions of the Effay, we fhall give the reader a faithful translation of Kant's words, from the original, as literally as is confiftent with the idiom of the English language :

" Man being the only rational creature on earth, those natural dispositions or talents, which incite him to the ufe of his reason, should be completely developed in the genus only, not in the individual."-KANT. Proposition Second, p. 66 .- Nature has ordained that every gradation of improvement beyond the mechanical arrangement of his animal existence, shall be altogether effected by man himielf (i. e. by his moral powers); and that he shall partake of no other happinel's or perfection, than what he has procured himfelf, not inftinctively, but by his own reason .--- After having explained that man is a moral agent, neither led by inftinct, nor endued with innate knowledge; that Nature appears to have been very parlimonious in her original difpensation of endowments; that we prepare a fabric of convenience and happinels for others, without enjoying the fruits of our progreflive exertions; and that, though it appear enigmatical why generations flould labour and live in milery, as it were, to fulfil the intentions of Nature, by advancing one ftep farther, and laying the foundation for the profperity of their fucceffors, yet this gradual progrefs is necellary, if we admit the following propolition :--" A genus of animals is faid to be endowed with reafon; and, as a clafs of reationable beings who all die individually, though the genus never dies, they thould neverthele's attain the complete developement of their talents (anlagen)."

KANT. Propes. Third, pages 667-669. It is evident, from the author's own words, that the question here is not of the mortality or immortality of the foul; and that the French commentators have entirely minunderftood the drift of the argument.

"III. With respect to man again, the end of the species cannot be accomplished, that is to fay, his faculties can only be entirely developed, in the most perfect state of fociety.

"IV. That perfect flate of fociety would be a general confederacy of the earth, fo united together, that differitions, jealoufies, ambition, or wars, would never be heard of."-BARRUEL.

" The greatest problem for the human race, and to the jolution of which man is compelled by Nature, relates to the infitution of a civil fociety, which should administer universal justice. The highest intention of Nature, namely, the developement of all her dispositions in mankind, can be accomplified only in that ftate of fociety, where the greatest degree of liberty prevails; and which, though it admits a thorough independence (antagonism) among its members, ftill appoints and maintains the most exact limits of this liberty, fo that it may be confiltent with that of others. As Nature farther wills, that man in fociety should realize this as well as all other purposes of his deftiny, it follows that a fociety in which liberty subjected to external laws is established and combined with the greatest possible degree of an irrefiftible power, or a perfect and just civil constitution, is the greatest task Nature has imposed upon the human race ; because she can attain her other purposes with our fpecies only by the folution and practical application of that problem."-KANT, Propos. Fifth, pages 671 & 672.

"V. Thousands and thousands of years may elapse before this happy period of perpetual peace may come; but, whatever may be the idea conceived of the free exercise of our will, it is nevertheless certain, that the apparent result of that volition, the actions of man are, as well as the other facts of Nature, determined by general laws."—BARRUEL.

Whatever idea we may form of the liberty of the will in a metaphyfical fente. yet the phenomena of it in actions of man, as well as every other natural event, are determined by general laws of Nature. Hiftery, which records these phenomena, however deeply their caules may be concealed, still affords us a profpect by which we may discover them in a regular feries, if we take an enlarged view of the fanciful display of the human will. Thus, the actions which appear confused and controlled by no rule in the individual, we fhall recognize in the whole fpecies as a continual, though flow, evolution of their original talent or disposition. For instance, marriages, births, and deaths, being much influenced by the free will of man, appear to be subject to no rule, according to which their number could be previously determined by calculation: and yet the annual lifts of them in populous countries evince that, as well as the inconflant weather, they take place The according to fixed natural laws. changes

changes of the atmosphere cannot be previoufly determined in fingle cafes; but, upon the whole, they do not fail to preferve vegetation, the current of rivers, and other inftitutions of Nature, in an uniform, uninterrupted courfe. Individuals, and even whole nations, are little aware, that while they, each according to his own mind, and frequently in oppofition to each other, purfue their peculiar aim, they imperceptibly co-operate with, and are, without their knowledge, guided by the intentions of Nature. And let us even suppose that mankind were made acquainted with her purpofes, they would be little concerned in that enquiry.

" As men in their exertions do not act merely from inftinct, like animals, and yet, upon the whole, do not proceed upon a fettled plan concerted by rational citizens of the world, it appears to be impossible to form a systematic history of their transactions, such a one for instance, as might be composed of the bee, or the beaver. The observer cannot repress a certain degree of indignation, when he fees the actions and omiffions of man represented upon the great theatre of the world; when he finds occafionally apparent wildom in individual cafes, but on taking a more general view of things, perceives that the whole is interwoven with folly, puerile vanity, nay even puerile malignity, and a defire of deflruction. At length he is at a lofs what idea he must form of that species which is so conceited of its prerogatives. There is no explanation left to the philosopher; and as he cannot prefuppofe in man, and his general actions, any rational and peculiar design, he endeavours to discover a purpose of Nature in the inconfistent course of human affairs; and thence, if possible, to frame a history according to a fixed natural plan, though the creatures who are the objects of this refearch, proceed without a determinate rule. Let us try whether we can difcover a guide to fuch an historical picture; and trust that Nature will endow a man with talents adequate to the completion of the piece. Thus fie produced a KEPLER, who, contrary to expectation, reduced the eccentric course of the planets to fixed laws; and a NEWTON, who explained these laws from a general and natural caufe."-Vide KANT's Idea of an Universal History, in a Cosmopolitical Vi.w: Introduction, pages 663-665 .--(Extracted from the fecond Volume of his " Mifcellaneous Works !" genuing edition ; Halle, Renger, 1790.

#### CONCLUSION.

Without commenting upon the incongruity of the quotations made by the Abbé Barruel; an incongruity which the intelligent and unprejudiced reader will eafily detect; I thall only add the following declaration:

It appears to me, as I have verbally stated to the Abbé, that he has acted on this occasion from confcientious motives rather than from rational conviction. Had he defended the great caufe of Chriftianity and Social Order with arguments clearly deduced, and proved that the spirit and tendency of the Critical Philosophers eventually militates against eftablished religions and governments, I fhould have filently borne his reproaches, nay even made with him a common caufe. But convinced that he is mistaken, and finding that he has contributed to prejudice the world against my venerable teacher, for whom neither time nor diftance can diminish my respect, I have ventured, nay I thought it my duty, to refute affertions equally virulent and undeferved. For my own part, I shall only add, that I have uniformly, during the present political and religious contest, observed a respectful filence ; a conduct becoming the pupils of Kant, and the inhabitants of a country where we enjoy every degree of rational liberty. Nor would I have undertaken the publication of the Elements of Critical Philosophy, had I not been repeatedly urged by my literary friends in Edinburgh, to perform that arduous tafk. Among these I have the fatisfaction to recal to my memory men of the first talents and respectability; men now employed in the instruction of youth at that learned College. And whatever my opinions were at the time when I composed this work, I folemnly disclaim every personal inference that might be drawn from a book, in which the general principles of another author are avowedly fubmitted to the examination of the learned-not with a view to diffeminate them in political circles, or to propagate them in popular pamphlets, but to exhibit the truth or fallacy of those principles to competent judges. I truft I have faid enough to conciliate the opinion of those who might have been prejudiced against the philosophic system of a man who, for more than half a century, has ranked high in the eltimation of Europe; whofe irreproachable manners are admired by all who have the happinefs to know him ; and whole life is one feries of virtuous actions.

A. F. M. WILLICH.

F 2

fan. 10.

## THE

(36)

# LONDON REVIEW,

AND

# LITERARY JOURNAL, FOR JANUARY 1800.

QUID SIT PULCHRUM, QUID TURPE, QUID UTILE, QUID NON.

Annals of the French Revolution, or a Chronological Account of its principal Events; with a Variety of Anecdotes and Characters hitherto unpublished. By A. F. Bertrand de Moleville, Minister of State. Translated by R. C. Dallas, Efq. 4 Vols. 8vo. Cadell and Davies.

TT is but feldom that narratives of great events are published by those who are concerned in them, or in the lifetimes of those who were spectators of, or agents in them. Clarendon and the Duke de Sulli appeared long after every perfon was departed who took any fhare in the transactions they commemorate; but these hiltorians have ever supported the repuation they had originally obtained for knowledge, information, and accuracy, and those who with for fatisfaction as to the events of those periods, still apply to those authors in their original state, rather than to the manufactured accounts of later compilers or writers.

The prefent Author was an actor in many of the fcenes he describes, an atrentive observer of the manœuvres of party, well acquainted with the fprings which moved both the Royalifts and the factions, and very capable of fathoming the defigns both of those who opposed, and those who supported the existing Government of unhappy France, during the period of the Revolution. Some bias in tayour of his friends may be naturally expected, but, on the whole, we think the present contains facts as little difforted as can be expected from one who has fuffered the lofs of fortune and station in life, and who has been driven into exile for taking part in defence of his king, of religion, and of fociety at large.

The prefert Annals commence in Auguit 1788, and end with the termination of what our Author calls " that guilty atfembly (meaning the National Convention), whole vanity, ambition, cupidity, ingratitude, ignorance, and audacity, have overturned the most ancient and nobleft monarchy of Europe, and rendered France the theatre of every crime, of every calamity, and of the most horrid catastrophes."

In the course of these volumes many important fecrets are diclosed, and much private anecdote brought to light. The character and conduct of Mirabeau and fome of the leaders of each fide, exhibit very interesting matter for reflection.— The whole will ferve to shew the dangers of innovation, and the atrocities which are likely to be committed by a people let loose from the obligations of religion, and freed from the reftraints of law.

The name of Abbé Sieyes having of late made much noife, and himfelf the object of much curiofity, we fhall felect the following account of a negotiation with that pretended republican, as decifive of the character of the man:

" It only depended on the poffeffion of an Abbey of 12,000 livres (five hundred pounds sterling) a year, and a little more attention from the Archbishop of Sens, to have made the Abbe Sieyes one of the molt zealous supporters of the old Government. I affert this fact on the testimony of several perfons worthy of the highest credit, without any fear of its being contradicted by the Abbe Sieyes himlelf; and I cite him from among a thouland initances, that the world may juilly appreciate the zeal, patriotifin, and principles of those revolutionary demoniacs, who all, madmen and idiots excepted, had no other object in declaiming and writing fo violently against the Government and the Miniiters, than to make them purchase at a higher price their filence or their pen.

The

The Abbe Sieyes, a man for fystems, a fubtle arguer, an obscurely profound metaphyfician, pushed himself into notice in 1787, in the Provincial Affembly of Orleans, of which he was a member, by his continual and frequently embarraffing opposition to the old principles, and to all the views of the Government. The Archbishop of Sens, then Minister, being informed of it, afked M. de L----, one of the principal members of that department, who the Abbe Sieves was, of whom he heard fo much. . He is a man (replied M. de L---) extremely dangerous in times like thefe. You mult absolutely fecure him, to prevent his doing a great deal of milchief.'-" But by what means fecure him?" " There is but one; and that is, to chain him down with fetters-not of iron, but of gold.'--' What! do you think he is to be bought?'- ' I have no doubt of it; he is not rich, he loves expensive living, and good cheer, and of courie money.'- How much must he have? Do you think an annuity of 60co livres upon an Abbey would be enough ?' - No; his price is higher than that." - ' Say twelve, then.'- ' That will do; but inftead of giving him an annuity give him an Abbey of that value. He is of low extraction, and full of vanity; he would be highly flattered with an Abbey, and you will be fure of being better ferved for it.'- ' Let it be fo then. Will you undertake the negotiation ?'-• No, I cannot; but the Abbe de Ce-zarges, who is known to be entirely deveted to you, is in our Provincial Affembly, and nobody is fitter to execute the commission.'- Well, then, I will put it into his hands.

"The Archbishop of Sens in confequence fent the Abbé Cexarges private instructions, together with a letter which he was to shew as occasion required to the Abbé Sieves, and in which the Minister spoke highly of the talents and great knowledge of the Abbé, saying, that he had mentioned him to the King, and that his Majesty thought of calling him into the Administration, of preferring him to an Abbey of 12,000 livres income, &c.

"With these credentials the Abbé *Cwarges* went and paid a friendly vifit to the Abbé *Sieyes*. 'How is it, my dear Abbé,' faid he to him, ' that, with all the talents you policis, you have not the wit to turn them to account in improving your fituation? The fide of opposition in our Asiemblies will only lerve to create you powerful ene-

anaderrary A

mies, and to fhut the door of favour against you; whereas, if instead of perpetually opposing and embarrading the Government you were to be of fervice to it, you would certainly be well rewarded.'- ' Of fervice to the Government ! to the Minifters ! Do not mention it to me; there is nothing to be done with those People, they are all either madmen or fools."-" The Archbishop of Sens' The Archbishop of Sens is the greatest madman among them. ----' You will allow at leaft that he is not a fool, and I will convince you that he is not mad; you are much in the wrong to fpeak of him as you do: the proof of his not being mad is, that he thinks highly of you.'- ' Of me! He does not even know my name.'- ' You are mistaken; he has heard a great deal of you, and does not doubt that you could, if you would, be of very great fervice to the Administration : he has even propoled you to the King, and to give you an Abbey.'- ' An Abbey I'- ' Yes. an Abbey, and an Abbey too with a revenue of 12,000 livres; this deferves attention.'- ' No doubt it would, if what you iay were true.'-- ' I can thew you all I have faid to you, written by the hand of the Minister himself : and I should not have mentioned it to you, had I not been expressly commissioned by him to do it.'-Oh! that alters the case.'-Well! what answer shall I give ?---" I cannot pretend to fay that a good Abbey would not give me a very great pleafure.'- ' That's right, and you may depend upon having one; but may the Ministry also depend upon your fervices ?" - Of courfe; and if they will liften to me they will be guilty of fewer follies ?'---Then I may write to the Archbishop of Sens that you except the Abbey, and fo forth.'- 'Yes, certainly; but when is this to take place ?'-- ' Immediately after the clofing of our Provincial Allembly. You mult go to Verlailles, where you will fee the Archbishop; converte with him upon the fubjest, and in the next arrangement of the lift you will be appointed."

"From that moment the Abbé Sieves entirely changed his tone in the Affenibly, to the great attonifhment of thole who were unacquainted with his fecret. They continued fitting for about fix weeks longer. Handly were they broke up when the Abbé Sieves repaired to Verfailles, and prefented himfelf at the Hotel of the Archbithop of Sens. During two hours he waited in vain in the anti-chamber for the moment when he fhould be introduced into the Minifer's cluft.

closet. At length finding that he was not fent for, he defired a fervant to go and announce him again; but by that he gained nothing, for all the answer brought back by the fervant was, that his Lordship was very bufy, and could not fee any body. The Abbe, convinced that he had been made game of, went away exafperated at the Cardinal, and tadly vexed at having yielded to eafily to corruption, efpecially as he had experienced all the fhame without reaping any of the profit of it. He hastened to the Abbé de Cezarges, related his adventure, and reproached him very bitterly for having made himfelf the inftrument of fo abominable a piece of treachery. The Abbe de Cezorges did all he could to appeale his anger, and to perfuade him that the Archbishop's mind could not be changed : he promifed him to go and fee the Minister in the course of the day, and afcertain his intentions. It was not till he heard of the Abbé Sieyes's great rage that the Archbishop remembered the promifes he had defired to be made to him more than fix weeks before, or even his name, which he had almost forgotten. ' Let him know (faid he to the Abbé de Cezarges) that I was ignorant of his being at Verfailles, and that my fervant having mifunderfood, or not retaining his name, had pronounced it in fuch a bungling manner, that it had been impoffible for me to guels it was he who was announced. Let him come again to fee me, and I will make my peace with him."

" This conversation with the particulars of which the Abbe Sieyes was next day informed, appealing his wrath, and reviving his hopes a little, he agreed to pay a fecond vifit to the Archbishop of Sens. Unfortunately he went the day on which the Minister gave a public audience, and when of course every body who wished to see or to speak to him, went, without being announced, into the Hall as foon as the doors of it were opened. The Archbishop having never seen this Abbé, and being as little apprifed of his fecond visit as he had been of his first, paid him no attention, and perhaps took him for one of these busy-bodies who are often feen at the levees of Ministers, though they have nothing to fay to them, and who attend chiefly to fay that they had been there. The Abbe Sieyes being totally ignorant of the ceremony of Ministerial audiences, waited and waited in

vain for the Archbishop's coming up to him. The Minister concluded his levee according to cultom, as foon as those who went to fpeak to him had faid all they had to fay, and retired to his closet, leaving the Abbe Sieyes in the Hall, confounded, transported with rage, and more convinced than ever that he had been made a dupe. He went off curfing the Archbishop of Sens, and fwearing to be revenged for fo atrocious a perfidy. The Abbé de Cezarges tried without effect to bring him to reason, and to justify the Minister; but he repeatedly answered, ' Say no more of that man to me! He is a villain ! he fhall know-he fhall know whom he has to deal with.' He accordingly fome time after published his first pamphlet entitled, 'Moyens d'Execution,' in which he inferted the most virulent declamation that had ever been made against the Archbishop of Sens.

"This anecdote was told by the Abbé *Cexarges* to many of his friends, who have repeated it to me with the fame circumfrances. It was allo confirmed to me by *M. de L*—, the member of the Provincial Affembly of Orleans, whom I mentioned to have been the perfon who advifed the Archbishop of *Sens* to gain the Abbé *Sieyes*."

The affair of the celebrated Necklace, attended with fo many myfterious circumitances, is here developed, in a more fatisfactory manner than in any former narcative.

" The Cardinal de Roban being, as High Almoner of France, at the head of the Administration of the Hospital of Quinze-Vingts \*, had made fuch advan-tageous reforms and improvements in that establishment, that he had confiderably increased the number of the perfons admitted, who were the blind, those being the objects of the charity, which was founded by St. Louis. The King, who always took great interest in whatever could contribute to the good of humanity in general, and to the relief of the poor in particular, faw with great fatisfaction the happy effects of the changes wrought by the High Almoner; and being defirous of fecuring them flability, by appointing to the superintendance persons of some respectability and knowledge, his Majesty for that purpole added a Counsellor of State and three Matters of Requests to the Council of Administration of the Quinze-Vingts; among the

\* So called from the original number of the charitable objects received into the Holpital, which was 300:- before the Rev lutten it had increased to above \$00.

members of which, previous to this addition, there were two Clerks-Counfellors, of the Parliament of Paris. A little while after, a wretched intrigue, the details of which would lead me too far, caufed fuch a difagreement among the Directors, that the two Counfellors from the Parliament dropped their attendance at the Council, and gave in their refigtion by a public deed ; in which they declared, that they could not with honour keep their places in the Administration. They added fome articles in support of their declaration respecting several pretended violations of the statutes, with fome charges, more or lefs ferious, against the principal perfons employed by the Cardinal de Roban. Two of the Masters of Requests, who had been appointed members of the Council, apprehending that their delicacy might be called in queftion if they retained an office which two other Magistrates declared they could not undertake with honour, determined very wifely to confult the Court of Requefts. There the meeting of the Mafters referred the bufinels to a Committee. of which I was appointed Reporter. went the very day this took place to the Hotel of the Cardinal de Roban, with whom 1 was not at all acquainted. I told him the nature of my vifit, and afked if he would allow me to look over the registers of the Administration of the Quinze-Vingts, and all the papers I might want, in order to investigate the facts stated by the articles in the refignation of the two Counfellors. Far from giving the flighteft opposition to my requeft, he appeared to with exceedingly that the affair fhould undergo a rigorous fcrutiny. The next day he fent me the registers and papers I had alked for, with a meffage to fay that he had directed the Abbé Georgel, his Grand Vicar, to give me every information I required. On the Monday following, the Keeper of the Seals, whom I faw at Verfailles, fpoke a great deal of this affair to me, and of the great intereft which the King took in it; recommending it to me to examine it thoroughly, and enable him as foon as pollible to give an account of it to his Majesty, who was very anxious to know whether the charges laid against the Administration of the Quinze. Vingts were or were not well founded.

This bufine's redounded completely to the honour of the Cardinal de Roban ; the Administration of the Quinze-Vingts was fully juftified by their registers; and all the charges brought against it in the

refignation of the two Counfellors were found very infignificant, or completely refuted by the papers and refolutions, to which was annexed the fignature of thole very Magiltrates, whole foruples were evidently frivolous.

After this affair, I continued from time to time to fee the Cardinal de Roban. from whom I received very great civilities. He foon placed fo much confidence in me as to fpeak to me with the utmost franknefs upon all his concerns, and particularly about his fituation at Court. I faw that he was fincerely attached to the King, and very grateful for the concern which his Majesty had deigned to fhow at the clamour that had been raifed against him respecting the administration of the Quinze, Vingts : but the Queen was far from treating him with equal goodnefs; which gave him great uneafinefs. I did not know, nor did he ever tell me, in what he had difpleafed her Majefty; but the Abbé Georgel, with whom I conversed about it, informed me, ' That the Cardinal during his embaffy at Vienna had written to the Duc d' Aiguillon, then Minister of Foreign Affairs, a confidential letter, in which he had paffed fome jefts upon the Emprets (Maria Therefa); that that Minister had been fo inditcreet as to give the letter to Madame Dubarry, who did not fcruple to read it aloud at a supper the gave to a party, with whom fhe indecently made a laugh at it; that as fhe told nobody that the letter was written to the Minifter, it was generally supposed to be written to herfelf; that it was fo reported in the account which was given to the Queen of what passed at the supper: and that her Majeffy, highly difpleafed that the Empreis her mother fhould have been made the fubject of laughter for Madame Dubarry and her guelts, had never forgiven the Cardinal that letter.'

I faw but little hopes of an offence of this nature being either repaired or for. gotten; and however concerned I felt for the Cardinal's uneafinefs, of which he was constantly talking to me, I did not know how to advife him. One day I called upon him just as he returned from Verfailles; this was about three months before his aireft : as he appeared unuiu. ally gay and fatisfied, I afked if he had any good news to tell me? 'Yes, yes (replied he), excellent, and fuch as I hope will give you great pleafure : but first give me your word that you will keep what I am going to tell you a profound fecret ?'-- ' Certainly.'-- ' I think (continued

(continued he) that you have felt a real concern for the Queen's difpleafure against me-let me tell you then, that a change is taking place.'- ' I give you joy with all my heart; but do you not flatter vourself? Have you feen the Queen ? or has file written to you ?'next. I thali return on Thursday evening, and if you will be here about nine s'clock you fhall know all; I can tell you no more about it at prefent.' I was very punctual, and was forry to find that the Cardinal's appointment with the Queen, which he expected on Wednef. day, had not been kept. He had been told that her Majefty had, on account of the neile that her reconciliation with him would make, and of the alterations that must take place, thought it proper to wait till the King of Sweden's departure, which was fixed for the beginning of the next week, and to postpone the appointment that had been made for Wednefday of the preceding week, till the Friday of the one following. This delay gave the Cardinal the lefs uneafinets, as at the time he was informed of it he was allo affined, in the most politive manner, that the Queen's dilpelition towards him became every day more and more favourable. . And have these affurances (taid 1) been given to you by any one on whom you can perfectly rely ? - ' Yes, perterily, and it I could but tell you who, yeu would not be lefs fatisfied than I am: a woman, formed to pollets the complete confidence of the Queen, who frequently frends whole hours al ne with her, and, being much attached to me, has both with zeal and addrefs feized every opportunity of weakening the prejudices her Majefty had conceived against me; and file has happily fucceeded in conquering them. The affair of the Quinze Fingts, or rather the manner in which the King mentioned it before the Queen, had prepared the way, and convinced her that I was not a worthleis tellow. Her friend, who knows her better than any one elie, finding this favourable dispolition in her, has very ably kept it up and increased it; fometimes by mingling in her converfation flight expressions which produce great effects; iometimes by fpeaking, though always with an air of indifference, of tome unhappy families whom I have relieved. You do not know how much any thing of a beneficent nature affacts the Queen : it is inconceivable what the gives away; it is immense, and vet not equal to what the would give, as the has a fixed turn for her monthly expenses,

and when that is expended, the is under the necessity of postponing her bounties till the month following. The lady I allude to has done me the fervice of pointing out to me very opportunely perfons patronifed by her Majelty, and who were experiencing great embarrassiments while waiting her relief: you may believe that I was eager to fapply them, and largely." - ' But are you jure the Queen heard of it ?'- ' Certainly ; for my money went through her friend's hands. This is the cause of her Majesty's esteeming me gradually more and more, and to fuch a degree as to give me, in preference to all devoted to her, the greatest mark of confidence poffible. You will be very much furprised when I can tell you what it is." - And when will that be? - ' On Saturday next about this time, as probably the affair will be then all over :- do not atk me any thing more about it now.'

On the Saturday the Cardinal returned from Verfailles without having feen the Queen; having been told that fhe was fuddenly taken ill with a violent headach and obliged to go to bed : but at the fame time a paper was given to him from her, ' which (faid he) feals the confidence her Majetty has in me.'

A third appointment failed in like manner, under pretence of the Queen's being with the Dauphin, who was indifpoled; but on putting him off for another week, he was told that her Majeity had the greatest plans in view for him, and was thinking of nothing lefs than having him made Prime Minister. So far was he from not believing it, that he was alarmed by anticipation at the burden and difficulties of fo important an office. I too from this moment became uneafy, but from very different motives : I was afraid that this affair, still enveloped in fo much mystery, might prove to be some court intrigue, some abominable fnare laid for the Cardinal. I told him my fears, which he turned into sidicule. "What! (faid he) do you take me for a child or an idiot?'-No, certainly; but without being either the one or the other, you may be too fanguine, too eafily imposed upon.'- 'Well, well! Come, in spite of all your incredulity, I will convince you ;- but give me your word not to speak to any foul alive of what I am going to tell you.'-' You may depend upon me.'- 'Let us go into my closet. You know that the Queen is very fond of fine diamonds. Some time ago a magnificent necklace was frown to her, which the immediately longed to have; but the king thought it

too

too dear, and would not buy it. Still fhe longed to have it. As fhe could not pay for it but by instalments, and with frequent delays, of which the jewellers would not run the rifk, it was necessary to find fome perfon very fecure in every respect, who would secretly make the purchase for her Majesty, and who was in a fituation to answer to the tradefinen for the payments. The friend, of whom I have spoken to you, pointed me out, and undertook to make the propofal to me. I embraced it without hefitation. as you will readily imagine; and this is the flate of things .- Well, Mr. Incredulous! what fay you now ?'- ' I fay that I cannot comprehend it at all. How can the Queen, who has all the diamonds of the Crown at her command, have fo great a defire for this necklace?'-- ' How ? Becaufe, perhaps, in all the diamonds of the Crown io perfect an affortment could not be made : I tell you there cannot be finer feen.'- ' Be it fo : but what can fhe do with the necklace ? for, as the King thought it too dear, the certainly will not think of wearing it in his prefence, and in his prefence the is, or may be, every moment.'- ' I cannot tell you whether the will or will not wear it; perhaps fhe may with to make a prefent of it, or to keep it locked up till fhe has a favourable moment of gaining the King's approbation of the purchase. I cannot fay, and it does not become me to queffion her on those topics.'- ' Certainly not; but I hope at least that you will not conclude this affair without having leen the Queen.'- ' Doubtlefs not : fee her I must to deliver the Necklace to her.'- ' Is every thing already fettled with the jewellers ?'- Oh, yes ! I will flow you the agreement figned by her Majefty, and all the articles approved in the margin by her, for I see you do not believe a word of what I am telling you.'- ' Pardon me, but in affairs fo nice as this I am fond of having things upon paper.'---" Do you know the Queen's writing ?" faid he to me, as he flowed me a flight paper book which he took out of his desk. 'I do not (I replied), but your Eminence ought to know it well.'-" Oh, perfectly : Read, read !' I ran my eyes haltily over the conditions of this agreement, which was figned Marie Antoinette de France, and I certainly faw in the margin oppofite each article, the word approved, written in a fmall regular hand like the fignature. ' Well, (faid he with a fatisfied air,) do you begin to fee clear ?'-- 'I fee, (faid I,) Vel. XXXVII, JAN. 1800.

if this be the Queen's writing, that the writes a pretty little hand; but I think you have undertaken here a very ticklifth commifiion.'—' You will change your opinion when you fee the fequel; have patience till this day eight days, for I am politively to fee the Queen next week.'

This certainly had no other foundation than the fame promifes with which the Cardinal had been kept in fuspense for fix weeks before. He went to Versailles and returned without feeing her Majelty; the reason given was, that the King had paffed the whole evening with her; and the Cardinal admitted this account with an eafe and confidence that aftonifhed me. I expressed to him great uneafiness at his fituation. And has not the Queen even written to you ?' faid I. ' Have not you a fingle letter from her on this bufinefs ?'- ' No; but fhe has made her friend write to me, and that's the fame thing. I will fhow you a letter that will fatisty you.' He opened a small prefs, in an angle between the fire-place and the window, and, taking out a handful of letters, read me one of them, about a page and a half long. It was an inexplicable piece of ambiguity, which I had no fooner read than I faid to the Cardinal with warmth-' If it be not, my Lord, the most respectable woman in the kingdom who has written this letter, you are shamefully played upon. What does all this fignify? There are expressions in it which may apply to fome circumstan. ces relative to the Necklace, when we know them, but they may as well and better be applied to a hundred other ftories; in fhort, this letter is fo inapplicable, that happen what will, you can make no use of it; and I am convinced that the perfon who wrote it had this in view.'-' Fiel do not talk in that man-ner. You would fpeak very differently if you knew how much that perfon is in every refpect above all fuspicion : befides, have not you feen the agreement figned and approved by the Queen?'--' Yes, but as I am unacquainted with her Majefty's writing, which may very well have been forged, and allo with the lady fo estimable, and who may be much lefs fo than you imagine, I am more apprehenfive than ever that this affair may turn out very troublefome to you." There is but one thing that can remove my fears; and that is, as you have not yet delivered the Necklace, that you promife me, and I conjure you, not to part with it but to the Queen herfelt." --- I do pro-G mile

AT

mife you, and fo you may be easy: indeed you would be perfectly fo, if you knew the name of the perfon: all I can tell you is, that there is not a more diftinguished one in the kingdom.'

Two days after this I went into Britanny, where I had not been fix weeks before I learned, by the public papers, that the Cardinal was arrefted, without any particulars of the caufe of fo extraordinary an event; but it was not difficult for me to guefs it.

The circumstances given in evidence are all that have been certainly known, What I have here related could not be proved but by my teltimony, which was not taken, or by Madame La Moibe's correfpondence, and that was burnt an hour after the Cardinal's arreft. He was fo thoroughly convinced that that correspondence contained the Queen's fecret, and that the feverity with which her Majefty had treated him before the King was a proof of the implicit confidence the had in his difcretion, that, inftend of actempting to justify himself to the King, he only thought of not exposing the Queen. After confirming, fometimes by his filence, fometimes by the embarraffment of his replies to their Majeffies' queftions, a charge that could not but excite their indignation against him, his firit care, the moment he was arrefted, was to difpatch one of his people poit to Paris, with an order to open the prefs in his closet which contained all Madame La Moibe's letters, and to burn them. This order he delivered to his man in German, that he might not be underfload by the Officer, who went with him from the King's chamber to the apartments occupied by the High Almoner in the palace. An Adjutant of the Gardesdu-Corps, was charged to take him first to Paris to feize his papers, and then to the Basille.

By defiroying this correspondence the Cardinal loft the molt important papers for his juffification; for they would have fhown the manœuvres, the profound and fludied lubtility practified by the molt intriguing of women, to convince him of the kindnefs, extreme confidence, and friendthip which the Queen beflowed upon her; of the effential fervice it was in her power to render him with her Majefty, and the like. Had this point been cleared up, the ob/curity in which the affair remained enveloped would have

been difpelled. It would have been evident to all, that the Cardinal, far from being feduced by the ambitious and criminal hopes of which he was accufed, had no other object in view than to gain the Queen's good opinion, by lending her his credit for the purchafe of a Necklace, which he could not but believe the wifhed very much to poffets, as the iact was atteffed to him, not only by a perfon who he thought had received the committion expressly from her Majedy, but by a writing which he imagined to be figned and approved by the Gueen.

It has been very inconfiderately fuppofed, that the Cardinal was too well acquainted with the Queen's writing, and particularly her fignature, to be fo groffly deceived in it. He had never received a letter from her Majefty, and could never have ieen her writing, or rather her fignature, but twice or thrice in a hurry on the registers of baptifin ; and does it therefore follow that he could have preferved so accurate a remembrance of it, as to know it long after, though written in a different manner, or with different pens ? It was faid, that at least he knew that the Queen's fignature was Marie Antoinette, and not Marie Antoinette de France. It was doubtless possible for him to have observed this from the regifters of baptiim; but it was allo poffible for him not to have attended to it, or, if he did, to have imagined that the Queen might fign differently in public registers and private deeds. Nay, how could he fufpect it, when he had in his hands a deed that he mult as firmly have believed to have been fig ed by the Queen, as if he had feen her write her name to it, becaule a part of the first instalment to which the instrument bound her Majefty, was paid on her account into the Cardinal's own hands by Madame La Mothe ?

The moft moderate cenfurer of the Cardinal's conduct muft have blamed the excels of his credulity; but to judge in what degree he deferved this cenfure, it would have been neceffary to know all the art practified by Madame La Mothe, to make herfelf miltrefs of his confidence, which unfortunately for him it was but too eafy both to gain and to keep. Being abfent from Court and from Paris a great part of the year, he knew Madame La Mothe only by her geuealogy\*, by the

"The genealogy of the dame Valies de la Mothe, according to the most authentic titles, and certified by the genealogist D'Hozier de Serigny, King of Arms in France, derives her descense patronage fhe had received from the King and Queen, and by the favourable accounts given of her to him by all perfors whofe good offices fhe had managed to fecure. Finding her fprightly and amiable, the Cardinal was naturally led to believe that those qualities, which the name of *Valois* mult render flill more interefting in the eyes of the Queen, had gained *Madame La Moibe* her Majefty's affection, and implicit confidence. Most of those who have cast the greatest cenfure on the Cardinal would perhaps have fallen as blindly into the fame fault, had the fame fnares been laid for them.

The feverity, as unmerited as impolitic, with which this error was punished, would be a ftain upon the memory of Louis XVI, had he not been entirely ignorant of all the facts I have been relating; had not the Minister \* who was the informer, or reporter of the information against the Cardinal, no doubt more induced by his zeal than by his former en. mity to the High Almoner, represented this affair to their Majefties in all the odious lights in which it could be placed; and had he not painted it as fo ferious an offence against the honour of the Queen, or at least io calculated to implicate her, that the flightest indulgence might caft a fuspicion of connivance on her Majesty. The King confidered the Cardinal, and could not do otherwife, as guilty of high

treafon; for, according to the laws of France, the crime of which he was accufed came under that deteription; and in being fo pointedly harfli to him, his Majefty meant to make the most lawful ufe of his authority, and at the fame time fuch as the Queen's honour imperioufly preferibed.

This exertion of power was certainly unmerited, and its confequences have fufficiently proved that it was no lefs impolitic. It was humbling unneceffarily a powerful and numerous family, whole rank, alliances, respectability, and fervices, deferved confideration : it was alienating the first noblemen of the kingdom, and alarming every body; it was, in flort, preparing and facilitating the Revolution, by awaking ideas of def-potifin which the reign of *Louis XVI*. had buried in oblivion, and by exciting a general defire of feeing the royal authority limited .- This defire, to unanimoufly expressed in the instructions of the Bailiwicks, would have been confidered as an abfurdity had it not been for this incident of the Cardinal de Roban; and yet it was by friving to accomplish it, or at least under that pretence, that the Monarchy was overthrown. It may then be well faid, that the unfortunate affair of the Cardinal de Roban is not lefs connected with the Hiftory of the Revolution than with that of the Bastile.

The Portentous Globe: an Enquiry into the Powers folicited from the Crown, under an A& of 39 Geo. III. intituled "An A& enabling his Majefly to grant a Charter of Incorporation to certain Perfons, under the Style of the Globe Infurance Company :" containing Obfervations on the Tendencies of fuch Grant, and on the Effect of Charter on Commercial Undertakings; recommended to the Confideration of the Bankers of the Metropolis, and to the Country Bankers of Great Britain, &c. By George Griffin Stoneftreet, Efq. 4to. J. Walter, 1800.

**T**HOUGH this publication appears only in the form of a pamphlet, the fubject inveffigated is of fuch magnitude as to render it incumbent on us to lay before the public a clear and impartial flatement of a conteft, which involves in its final iffue great and extensive interefts, and has already called forth the exertion of the diffinguifhed talents of the principal law officers of the Crown on one fide; and of fome of the most eminent counfel at the bar, on the other. During the indecision of this very important cause, now brought before the public from the prefs by a Gentleman, who, to the knowledge acquired by twenty years experience, adds a turther claim to particular notice and attention—that of having been for

defcent from Henry Valois de St. Reni, the natural fon of Henry II. and of Nicola de Savigny. The Duke de Gereffe Brancas undertook to prefent a Memorial to the Queen and to M. de Mau cpas, in favour of the Demoifelle de Valois and her brother, whom Madame de Boulainwilliers had found at Paffi afking charity, and whom fhe had brought up at her own expence. The King granted them penfions. The young Valois, who was ferving in the navy as a failor, was immediately made an Officer, and took the title of Earon de Valois. He proved as worthlefs as his fifter, but with lefs ability: he died before her. many years a Director and principal Manager of the Phoenix Fire-Office, and, fo lately as the year 1797, the Founder of The Pelican Company for the Infurance of Lives and the Endowmentof Children. As both thefe respectable institutions are proprietary companies, independent on, and unconnected with charters, it will be readily conceived that he is a moft powerful opponent to the grant folicited by the Globe Company. Those who have the happinels to be acquainted with his excellent character, well known abilities, and independent fortune, whether affociated with him or not, as proprietors or directors of long established institutions of public utility, will assuredly give him credit for the following declaration :---"He deems it material to prevent any mistaken apprehensions that the mere im pulle of private intereft directs his pen; he difclaims fully and unrefervedly any fuch imputation, should it be any where made; those with whom he has had the honour to act on many oecafions, in which the dearest interests of the community have been at stake; in which, unbiassed by private confiderations, and influenced only by those maxims which ought to call forth the exertions of every wellwither to the fafety and permanence of our happy constitution, in which he has been prodigal \* of his time and labour; those who have been his affociates in many an ARDENT ftruggle, will have no difficulty to conceive that higher motives than private or separate interest have impelled him to this attack, fearlefs of the relentment of an angry hoft." They will also, on the perusal of the whole, readily subscribe their affent to his haying fulfilled a preliminary promife, " to be careful to advance nothing, either of fact or argument, of the truth of which he is not himielf fully affured :" but the public, expecting to have laudable curiofity gratified, may wish that a few pages more had been added, containing the whole truth, as well as nothing but the truth, and this deficit in the first edition we hope to find fupplied in a fecond, or in a fupplement, and therefore shall be more explicit upon the fubject in its proper place.

It is divided into Sections, of which there are ten, and throughout the whole

there is a vein of humour and vivacity which relieves the reader from the irkfome talk of examining the claules of the extensive charter, attempted to be obtained by the Globe Company. The following is a hriking inftance of the playful manner of treating his antagonilis. After having given a concile account of the application to Parliament for an act to enable his Majesty to grant a charter, and demonstrating that at the time when the petition was prefented for that purpose to the House of Commons, the petitioners had not any plan ready to lay before Parliament; and giving a cata-logue of the f veral branches of bulinefs, and fpecies of transactions, which the petitioners defire to be empowered to undertake, our Author thus proceeds :---" An enumeration of the companies and public bodies, whole functions the Globe projectors defire to assume, would lead to great length; yet some recital of them may be convenient : the Sun Fire Office, almost coeval with, and as secure as the Bank ; the Royal Exchange and London Affurance Corporations, chartered more than feventy years fince; the Phœnix Fire-Office ; the Hand-in-Hand, Union, and Westminster Fire-Offices : establishments built up with care and watchfulnefs, which, by practice and experience alone, are enabled to regulate the inceffantly varying, and almost innumerable transactions of their several concerns : all that is effected by the whole of these, from laborious application, the Globe Directors offer to undertake at one time, and must atchieve by intuition. Nay, all these make but a corner of their fabric; for they are ready at the fame time to grapple with the very abstrufe and elaborate proceffes of the Equitable Society, the Amicable Society, the Laudable Society, the Pelican Life Infurance Company, the Endowment of Children, the Provisions of the Viduarean Societies, the purfuits of the corporation called The British Society, in Aldersgate Street; those of the Society for Female Relations, belides those of many other existing Societies of various denominations."-" The investment of 300,000l. out of their own fubscriptions, and of 700.000l. more out of the moiety of their profitsthe moiety of their profits ! rifum tenea-

\$180

\* This is rather an unlucky term, but as the writer, in his preliminary addrefs, difclaims the honours of literary composition, and hopes to fland excused from the feverities of criticis, we shall only remark that the composition is hattily, and in fome parts intonfiderately put together, and that perhaps it would have been more prudent to have placed a confidence in fome man of letters accustomed to literary composition. Tis, (the bargain for the fkin of the uncaught bear !!) in the purchase of landtax on houfes, the labours of which alone might prove a tafk operofe and onerous enough to exhauft all the attention of a Board of ordinary faculties -with theirs would be but a mere amufing relaxation from more ardent pursuits. But it is only for little minds, unaccultomed to the contemplation of great and magnificent schemes, to stand appalled with the difficulties of management, or to look into the minutiæ of details. The projectors of the GLOBE foar above all this. It is for fecretaries and clerks, not for the prime movers, to confider by what means the operations of bufinefs are to be carried round. But as the curtain draws up, we obtain a glance at the more firiking parts of the fcenery, the plot of their drama begins to unfold it. felf, the characters and incidents continually riting in a climax, fill the breatt with alarm, till at length we begin to guels at the denouement, and have a foretafte of the cataftrophe." This keen irony is purfued through feveral pages, and the reader has a fair opportunity of judging in what degree it is merited by referring to Section 2, where he will find the fourteen claufes of the proposed Charter cited, and most afforedly the framers of it must have been ill advised ; for it is difficult to fay which would have been most injured, the enumerated old eftablished focieties, or the fubscribers to the new inftitution.

With respect to the nature of Chartergrants in general, Mr. Stonestreet has tollowed the authorities of the belt commercial writers, who have long fince maintained that charters exclude, or narrow the common rights of the fubject; and therefore he very properly draws the line of diffinction between the great charters now tubfifting, fuch, for inftance, as the Bank, the India Company, &c. and the fuspended Globe Charter; demonstrating in what cases they may be justifiable or expedient: " As when the grant of exclusive powers, and certain privileges stated, page 7, have a beneficial tendency to the public at large; or when it communicates fome advantage which could not otherwife be obtained ; or which could not be enjoyed by the public in equal extent without the annexation of fuch leparate privileges and immunities to fome particular individual or fociety. It will further be evident, that the justice of every fuch grant must be inseparable from the

question. Whether it can be made with due regard to the rights and faculties of other exifting Corporations ? and whether other individuals or bodies of men antecedently to fuch grant, may have devoted their time and embarked their fortunes in the like purfuits, and performed the like offices or fervices for the public?" The application of theie incontrovertible principles to the grant now folicited by the petitioners for the Globe Charter, is the fubject of investigation in the fequel; in which, Sect. 3, the danger to the Country Bankers, " of their defire to be incorporated as a general deposit Bank is candidly flated; but here another grand question arises out of the fubjest. Are the increased numbers of country bankers beneficial or detrimental to the community at large? This had been agitated, and had made a deep impreffion on the public mind, many years before the establishment of some of the exitting focieties for infurance on lives and from fire; and it appears by this publication, Sect. 7, that the advocate for the Globe " exultingly called for the extinction of the Country Bankers." We leave the decision of the question to the mercantile world, and fhall only obferve, that it exhibits another proof of the magnitude of the fubjects treated of in this publication The fame learned counfel. we are informed, admitted that this charter ought only to be granted, if it can be done without private injury or public danger, and Mr. Stonestreet undertakes to prove that it cannot; on which account it will be advifeable for the fubscribers to confult Section 6, on the danger to which the Shareholders fland exposed.

We now pals on to the Pollfcript, and it is here that we lodge our complaint of deficiency. The writer fays, " Since the above pages were written, the Attorney and Solicitor General have made their report to HIS MAJESTY, upon the matter of the Charter referred to their confideration. The Report contains a feries of ftrong and pointed objections to each of the principal claufes of that inftru. ment; detects its fallacies, and fhews the danger to which the public would stand exposed from such an improvident grant, &c." And he adds, " Had the projectors, on receiving the report, killed the rod with that humility which became their lituation, they might have quietly descended to oblivion, &c."-" But the complexion of the propolals which their agents have fince brought forward, deferves a feverer notice, and would justify a lana language of greater asperity than we can allow ourfelves to apply."

We apprehend that a Report in which formany great bodies, corporate and proprietary, as have been already enumerated, are fo deeply interefted, as well as a great number of his Majefty's other fubjects, cannot be a fecret: why not then have given the whole Report? Suppose the Globe projectors fhould not make any reply; and that a great majority of our readers, and of *bis own*, are totally ignorant of the frefh proposals he reprostates; will not the public have been alarmed, and remain anxious and unfatisfied; and vill not his friends and well-wifners make this reflection—though he difclaims the honours of literary composition, we fhould like to find him as correct, as confiderate, as calm, and as patient, as when he is on the bench of Magistracy, where he never loses fight of that judicial admonition,

Audi alteram partem;

but fits " like Patience on a monument," on all occasions, to hear the other party.

M.

Calumbus, or the Difcovery of America: as related by a Father to bis Obildren, and defigued for the Infruction of Youth. Translated from the German of J. H. Campe, by Elizabeth Helme. 2 Vols. 12mo. Low. 1799. 35. 6d.

Cortez, or the Difcovery of Mexico: as related, Sc. 2 Vols. 12mo. Low. 1799. 35.6d.

Pizarto, or the Conquest of Peru: as re-Latell, Sc. 2 Vols. 12mo. Low. 1799. 38, 6d.

THOUCH thefe are feparate publications, we fhall confider them as a connected chain of, hiftory at once interefting, pleafing, and inftructive. The plan is that of a father reciting to his children the difcoveries of the new world, with the circumstances and events attending those difcoveries. The resections which arife are fuch as a good parent swould with to inculcate to his children ; they abound with piety and humanity, an abhorrence of the enormities practifed by the Europeans, and a due fenfe of the value of religion and morality. The interruptions and queilions of the children afford proper paufes to the narrative, and imprefs on the memory of young readers fome queftion of fcience or fome point of moral conduct. Mr. Campe, at the conclusion of his preface, fays, " They who perufe it ( this work ) will readily difcover that my object in composing it was the fame as that I hav dalways had much at heart, viz. not only furnishing the minds of my pupils with useful and agreeable knowledge, but inflaming them with an ardent zeal for their religion, and a love of the focial virtues ; arming them betimes with a courage that will render them proof againft adverfity, and infpiring them with a lively defire of fignalizing themfelves by acts of kumanity and public utility. Heaven grant

that I may not fail in my intentions! 'Tis the fweet, the grateful reward I expect for my feeble efforts: this attained, I willingly renounce every other.''

Irifh Pursuits of Literature in A. D. 1798 and 1799, confifting of I. Translations. II. Second Thoughts. III. Rival Translations. IV. The Monstrous Republic. V. Indexes. 8vo. Dublin printed. Wright, London.

The reputation of the Purfuits of Literature has not been confined to this country. It has extended to our fifter-kingdom, and has received equal confideration there. The prefent author fpeaks of it with a degree of rapture which it has hardly experienced in England, and declares the author to be nobleminded, profoundly learned, and whom pofterity will hail as the SEVENTH SATIRIST; with all the playfulnefs of wit, the feverity of virtue, and the honefty of religion, unfpaingly applying the rod to irreligion, fuperflicion, anarchy, vice, and folly; and literally befowing the wreath on piety, patrioulim, learning, knowledge, and tafte.

In thoughts that breathe, and words that burn.

The various quotations contained in it having, at the time this work began to be printed, been untranflated, the prefent author undertook the taik, and declares he afters his performance pro bono publico. Befides the tranflations of the quotations, the author has introduced firicfures on the Jacobins of both kingdoms, and cenfures on their practices, with fome curious anecdotes. The readers and admirers of the Englifia Purfuits of Literature will find entertainment in this fupplement from an Hibernian affociate, who declares himfelf no hackney tranflator; no party writer; no venal orator ; but but a chizen of the world, who will yield all loyal obedience (but no more) to any government or any mafter.

## Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. 12mo. Wright.

This Collection is one of the few political performances which is certain of reaching pofterity. Wit, humour, poetry, faire, ridicule, and good ienfe, unite in correcting faile tafte, and oppofing atrocious principles and horrid practices. When the powers of the pen are fo exerted, little danger is to be feared from the efforts of difloyalty or irreligion; nor will falfe tafte ever gain much ground in a coantry which produces fuch able and willing oppofers of fpecious reform or profilgate innovation.

## Zimao, the African. Translated by the Rev. Weeden Butler, M.A. 12mo. Vernor and Hood. 1800.

An affecting tale; which cannot but imprefs fentiments of horror against the Slave Trade in every bofom of tenfibility. But while we give way to the feelings of humanity, we must be careful not to open the door to greater enormities than we wish to prevent. In the late enquiry by the two Houfes of Parliament, much misinformation on the fubject was done away in the calm and dignified investigation which then took place, and many regulations were adopted which we ought to wait the effect of. We would not be thought advocates for horrid practices; but hafty alterations frequently lead to work cvils than those they are propofed to remedy.

A Treatife on Sugar, with Mifcellaneous Medical Objervations. Second Edition, with confiderable Additions. By Benjamin Mofeley, M.D. 8vo. Robinions. 1800.

We are always glad to fee our "old friend with a new face;" and are now happy to announce to the world, that the work before us abounds with new and important matter refpecting the virtues of Sugar. Our author has befides enriched this publication with further remarks on the Cow-pox, Yaws, Obi, &c.; and has added entire differtations on Hofpitals, Prifons, the Bronchocele, Plague, and Yellow Fever of America.

In refuect to the Treatife on Sugar, we can only join in what has already been univertally admitted, that it is a complete hiftory of the Sugar Cane, and of Sugar, and its virtues; and demands the attention of the planter, the merchant, and the trader, as well as the configure, of that article. On the fubject of Hofpitals, our author, from his

very extensive travelling, has collected and interefting but fort description of almost every hefpital in Europe. This cannot fail to be useful to medical men. His account of Obi is curious ; and in that of the prifons in Venice, he has developed the horrors of that government in the most animated manner. In refpect to the Alpine Bronch cele. we have no doubt but that this differtation. will be gladly received by the learned inmedicine as a defideratum on that fubiect. On the Plague, and American Yellow Fever, our author has difplayed both knowledge and refearch. His obfervations on the Plague are well-timed, and this metropolis will not be infentible of his laudable exertions to ferve his country, by removing ufelefs apprehenfions and unneceffary caufes of alarms.

On the Imagination as a Caufe and as a Cure of Difference of the Body, exemplified by Actitions Tractors and epidemical Convulfons. By John Haygarth, M. D. 8vo. Cadella. d Davies. 1800. 15.

The tractors of Dr. Perkins having cbtained a high reputation at Bath, it fee net to require the particular attention of the Phyficians there. Accordingly, Dr. Haygarth, with Dr. Falconer and other Medical Gentlemen, made trial of wooden tractors. of nearly the fame fhape as the metallic, and painted to refemble them in colour, on various patients in the General Hofpital at Bath ; when, as was expected, the fame appearances of cures from the falle tractors were the confequences, as had been obferved on the application of the genuine ones. Dr. Haygarth therefore confiders the cures fuppofed to be worked by the metallic tractors as fallacious and ill founded, and only attributable to the force of the imagination acting in the patient. To this conclusion we are inclined to give our affent. Subjoined are inftances of the influence of the pathons upon the diforders of the body, and fome important obfervations on epidemical Convuifions.

## Advice to Editors of Newspapers. 8vo. Macpherion. 18. 1799.

Swift's Directions to Servants is the performance of which the prefent is an imitation. The author, who appears to be well acquainted with the myfteries of Newfpaper composition, has didlefed formeferents of the "prifon house," which his brethen (for he declares himfelf one of the fraternity of Edrtors) will hardly hold themielves obliged to him for the difcovery of. The performance may be read with advantage by more perfors than those to whom it is addreffed.

· Pochch's

Pocock's Everlasting Songfler, containing a Selection of the most approved Songs. Alfo a Collection of Toalts and Sentiments upon a Plan perfectly new. To which is added, Rules for Behaviour. Izmo. Robinfons.

Of a collection of this kind it is fufficient commendation to fay, that it is free from shat ribaldry with which performances of this fort ufually abound, The Life of Rolla, a Peruvian Tale, with Moral Inculcations for Youth. To which are added, Six Peruvian Fables. 12mo. Newbery. 1800. 18.6d.

This finall performance feems to have owed its origin to the popularity of Mr. Sheridan's Pizarro. It profeffes to diffeminate true principles of morality, and therefore deferves the patronage of those who have the care of youth.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

#### DECEMBER 23.

THE VOLCANO; or, THE RIVAL HARLEQUINS; a Pantomime, invented by Mr. T. Dibdin, and produced ander the direction of Mr. Farley, with Overture and Mufic by Mr. Moorehead, was performed the first time at Covent Garden. The ftory is fimply as follows:

The opening view is a volcano with the burning lava pouring down its fides, and a group of demons dancing at its base. A severe contest takes place in the air between Floridel, Spirit of the Air, and Cratero, Demon of the Mountain. The former is victorious, but falling into a gulph near the Volcano, is ex-tricated by a Shepherd. Floridel, from motives of gratitude, converts this Shepherd into a Harlequin, inveffing him with the magic sword. Another Harlequin, under the protection of an Infernal Spirit, is gifted with fimilar power. The first Harlequin is distinguished by a white fword, as typical of his virtuous defigns; and the other by a black fword, as expreflive of his dark machinations. They both pay their address to Columbine, and both difplay a proof of their power, to obtain the confent of her father. Harlequin Blacksword raises a Temple dedicated to Wealth; Harlequin Whitetword railes another devoted to Virtue; the former is of course the lover favoured by Columbine's father, but Columbine herfelf is attached to the moral Harlequin. Hence arife all the ufual difficulties which Harlequin fuffers in the progrefs of his amour, and all the changes and escapes which refult from his perplexities and his powers. After various conflicts and achievements of rival potency, in which each Harlequin occalionally triumphs over his adversary, Floridel, the good genius, affifts her votary, who obtains the hand of his Columbine, and (the Infernal Harlequin being punifhed by the very demons who had infligated his evil deeds) Time, with the Seafons, Months, and Hours, attend the wedded pair in the Temple of Domettic Happinefs.

The ftage is frequently crowded with whimfical and interefting objects, all happily employed. We cannot pretend to enumerate the whole of the entertaining fcenes and ingenious transformations with which the piece abounds. The following, however, will ferve as a fpe-cimen : The admirable reprefentation of the Volcano is foon fucceeded by that of a Tea Garden, with skittle-grounds, where the pins return to their fituation, after being knocked down by the players; a correct view of Covent Garden Market, the Church, and the Carts on a Marketday, very happily managed; a Sedan-Chair into a Lady's Toilet ; and a Baggage Waggon into a Mail Coach ; a fine view of a Corn Field, with a Windmill at work, in which Harlequin and Columbine take refuge, and which, on their being closely purfued, is converted into a Ship in full fail on the Ocean; a Tea-Caddy is changed into a Table with complete Tea Equipage ; a Barrel Organ into a Knifegrinder's Apparatus; and thefe are followed by many others, no lefs ludicrous and diverting.

Though both care and coft had been beftowed on this piece, yet it was not found to attractive as was expected. It wanted tome of the fpirit ufually found in pantomimes, and has not become a favourite with the public.

JANUARY 7, 1800. Mil's Mills, fifterin-law to the lady of that name at the fame theatre, appeared the first time at Covent Covent Garden in the character of Cherry, in The Beaux Stratagem. Her perfon is handfome, and her manner forightly; and the acquitted herfelf to the fatisfaction of the audience.

16. JOANNA, a Dramatic Romance, by Mr. Cumberland, taken from an unpublished one by Kotzebue, was acted the first time at Covent Garden. The Characters as follow:

| Albert, Lord of<br>Thurn,         | Mr. Pope.         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Lazarra, a knight,                | Mr. HOLMAN.       |
| a band of foldiers.               | Mr. INCLEDON.     |
| Wenfel, Castellan<br>of Behnont,  | Mr. WADDY.        |
| Philip, his fon,                  | Mr. H. JOHNSTON.  |
| Guntram,                          | Mr. EMERY.        |
| Hermit,                           | Mr. MURRAY.       |
| Wolf, a fervant to<br>Albert,     | Mr. Munden.       |
| Old Man,                          | Mr. DAVENPORT.    |
| Mountaineer,                      | Mr. CLAREMONT.    |
| Joanna, wife to ]<br>Albert,      | Mrs. POPE.        |
| Eloifa, supposed daughter to Gun- | Mrs. H. JOHNSTON. |
| Eugene, a page,                   | Miss WATERS,      |
| Girl,                             | Mils Cox.         |
| FABLE.                            |                   |

Joanna, of Montfauçon, the heroine of the piece, who is married to Albert, Lord of Thurn, is beloved by Lazarra, an Italian knight, who had been defeated in a contest with her husband. Lazarra determines on revenge, and visits the neighbourhood in the difguise of a pil-grim, having entered into a confederacy with Darbony, a leader of banditti. The project formed between them is an attack upon Albert's manfion. Darbony is to have the chief part of the fpoil, and Lazarra is to take the lady. The attack is made, and the affailants are fuccessful: Albert is driven from his cattle, and Joanna falls into the hands of Lazarra, who takes posseful of the domain. All the attempts of Lazarra, bu cothing and here the strength of Lazarra, by foothing and by threats, cannot alienate Joanna from her duty and affection. After Albert is obliged to fly from his caftle, he falls into the hands of Wenfel; a wretch who had attempted to injure Albert, and whofe enmity is only increafed by the generous torgivenels of the latter. Philip, the fon of Wenfel, is an amiable youth, ftrongly attached to Albert, and who is in love with

Eloifa, the supposed daughter of Guntram, a Swifs peafant. Guntram, al-lured by the riches of Darbony, the acquisitions of plunder, determines that Darbony shall have his daughter. Eloifa, equally devoted to Philip, rejects the fuit of Darbony, but fears the feverity of her father. A venerable Hermit, who has taken up his abode in a neighbouring mountain, interests himself in the cause of Eloifa, and visits the house of Wenfel. to inform Philip of the fituation of his miltrefs, and the defign that the shall be given in the evening to Darbony. The Hermit arrives at Wenfel's just as Philip has formed a plan to fave the life of Albert, who, by command of Lazarra, is to be beheaded within two hours. A fevere conflict enfues in the mind of Philip between his love for Eloifa and his friendship for Albert. At length friendship obtains the ascendancy, Philip difmiffes the Hermit, and aids the efcape of the caffle with Joanna in his power. Having effected the release of Albert, the generous Philip forms a band of mountaineers, for the purpole of storming the caftle and reftoring him to his polfeflions. Albert, also, by the affishance of Wolf, a a military veteran in his fervice, raifes an armed body, and the callle is attacked with fuccefs. Lazarra, how-ever, rallies his forces, and the tide of battle is turning in his favour. At this moment Philip and his hardy mountaineers join in the contest, and the troops of Lazarra are difperfed. Lazarra and Albert at length meet, and a contelt enfues, in which Albert, being difarmed, is ftruck to the ground. Lazarra, refolved to difpatch his adverfary, exults over him; but, just as he is raising his fword to defiroy Albert, Joanna rushes in and stabs Lazarra before he can effect his purpole. The Hermit had acknowledged himfelf to be the rightful Lord of Thurn, who had been unjuftly difpoliefled of his property by the father of Albert; and it appears that Eloifa, the fuppoled daughter of Guntram, the vile peafant, is in reality the daughter of the Hermit, who readily allots her to the generous and heroic Philip, Albert having long before expressed his defire of reftoring the lordship of Thurn to the rightful claimant. Thus the piece concludes, in conformity to the laws of poetical justice, in the punishment of the guilty and the

happiness of the good.

To

To Kotzebue Mr. Cumberland is indebted only for the bare outline : the fentiments, the manners, the characters, and the incidents arc exclusively his own. The piece feems to have been intended folely as a vehicle for the charms of mulic, and the falcinations of fcenery, decoration, and stage effect. The exdecoration, and stage effect. The ex-tremes of theatrical composition were never, perhaps, more blended in fo extraordinary a manner. Many of the paffages are diffinguifhed for the most exquifite feeling, and the most natural and elegant diction, while others are debafed by extravagance, pedantry, and quaintnels. In the characters there is more confistency : Lazarra is a favage tyrant, and a brutal lover, in every fense of the word, and talks as he fights and loves. Wolf is marked with fome traits of originality; but his bluntnefs fometimes degenerates into indecency and inhumanity. But the character of Philip Wenfel is more highly finished than any other, and poffessies genuine claims to favour on the principles of benevolence, gratitude, and every manly virtue. In Joanna we witnefs the molt inviolable fidelity, with a fpirit of unfhaken courage that foars above the timidity of her fex; and Eloifa is tender, affectionate, and endearing.

The Mufic is by Mr. Bufby, already knewn by the composition of Ocean, an Ode; and the Oratorio of Prophecy. The overture is grand and masterly, and the airs judiciously adapted to the occafion; and the fymphonics after the acts possible the rare merit of combining found with fense. In the choruffes he has evinced the powers and extent of fcience, which are feldom heard in a theatre.

A Prologue was spoken by Mr. Murray, and all the performers acquitted themselves with applause.

## EPILOGUE \*

#### TO MANAGEMENT.

#### Written by MR. COLMAN.

Spoken by MR. FAWEETT, as the Country Manager.

A LONDON Manager of high degree, J. Peter Mift, now enter here O. P.

- My country playhoufe, ere I came to town,
- Almoft knock'd up, has been in lots knock'd down,
  - A flurdy farmer bought the walls-why then,

What was a barn, will be a barn again.

- Corn on the flage, not mummers will be feen ; And cats be threfh'd where actors fhould have been ;
- Wheat firew the boards where erft did heroes tread,
- To make—what heroes never made there bread.
  - Stage-ftruck, but hen-peck'd, honeft Juffice Dunder
- Has all my clouds—his lady has my thunder. Dick Drench, the fnug apothecary, means
- To give a private play, fo buys my fcenes ;
- Drench, "fmelling of the thop," and idem femper,
- Could not refift fcenes painted in diftemper. The Member for the town bought all my coats;
- There he was wife-for I command two votes;

And playhoufe coats (again he fhew'd difcerning)

Will fuit a Member, for they're used to turning.

My wigs the women quarrell'd for, fweet fouls !

- My daggers fluck in felling; but my bowls
- Mine hoft of the Red Lion clapp'd his eyes on,
- And bought 'em as I did, to ferve up his poifon.
  - Thus all my country flock, as Shakipeare fays,
- " My cloud-capt towers, my gorgeous palaces,
- "Yea, my great globe," (the barn,) fo much involv'd,
- And " all it did inherit, have diffolv'd."
- But if fome future Manager fhould take
- My " folemn temple," which I now forfake;
- My "fabrick of a vision," he will find
- That I have left a curfed " wreck behind."
- Here then I come, by rural fchemes half undone-
- But country flumps appear new brooms in London.
- Egad I'll fweep all clean—look to't—ne'er doubt me—

A London Manager, I'll lay about me :

- And, as a fample, you fhall hear my hints,
- To be inferted in to-morrow's prints :
  - "A five act play last night was reprefented,
- " By an amazing Dramatift invented !
- " Author's and actors' merits were immenfe,
- " And Fawcett e'en furpaís'd his ufual excellence !
- "Great care, 'tis plain, was taken' in rehearfal;
- "And"-may I add with truth?-" applaufe was universal."

\* See Vol. XXXVI p 328,

## POETRY:

51 )

## ODE

FOR THE NEW YEAR 1800. Performed at St. James's on the Queen's Birth-Day. Written by HENRY JAMES PYE, Efq.

POET-LAUREAT.

I.

I NCESSANT down the fiream of Time, And days, and years, and ages, roll, Speeding through Error's iron clime

To dark Oblivion's goal;

Loft in the gulf of night profound, No eye to mark their fhadowy bound, Unlefs the deed of high renown, The warlike Chief's illuftrious crown, Shed o'er the darkling void a dubious fame, And gild the paffing hour with fome immortal name.

#### H.

Yet, evanefcent as the fleeting cloud, Driv'n by the wild winds o'er the varying fkies,

Are all the glories of the great and proud, On Rumour's idle breath that faintly rife. A thoufand garbs their forms affume, Woven in vain Conjecture's loom; Their dyes a thoufand hues difplay, Sporting in Fancy's fairy ray; Changing with each uncertain blaft, Till, melting from the eyes at laft,

They menting nom the eyes at land,

The fhadowy vapours fly before the wind, Sink into viewlefs air, " nor leave a rack behind."

#### III.

But, if the raptur'd train, whom Heav'n infpires

Of glory to record each deathlefs meed, Tune to heroic worth their golden lyres,

And give to memory each godlike deed, Then shall the eternal guerdon wait

The actions of the wile and great ;-

While, as from black Oblivion's fway

They bear the mighty name away,

And waft it, borne on pinion high,

With joyful carol to the fky,

Sage Hiftory, with eye fevere,

Tracing aloft their bold career,

Clears the rich tale from Fiction's fpecious grace,

And builds her facred lore on Truth's eternal bate \*.

VERSES ON SIR I \_\_\_\_ L\_\_\_': COMING OF AGE +.

#### BY DR. JOHNSON.

Long expected one and twenty, Ling'ring year, at length is flown; Pride and pleafure, pomp and plenty, Great Sir 1----, are now your own.

Loofen'd from the minor's tether, Free to mortgage or to fell, Wild as wind, and light as feather,

Bid the fons of thrift farewell.

Call the Betfies, Kates, and Jennies, All the names that banifh care,

Lavish of your grandsire's guineas, Shew the spirit of an heir.

All that prey on vice or folly, Joy to fee their quarry fly; Here the gamefter light and jolly, There the lender grave and fly.

Wealth, my lad, was made to wander, Let it wander as it will;

Call the jockey, call the pander, Bid them come and take their fill.

When the bonny blade caroufes, Pockets full, and fpirits high-

What are acres? what are houses? Only dirt, or wet or dry.

Should the guardian, friend, or mother, Tell the woes of wilful wafte;

Scorn their counfel, fcorn their pother-You can hang or drown at laft.

#### ODE

#### TO THE RIVER CAM.

From the Annual Anthology for 1799.

BY G. DYER.

### 1.

WHILE yon fky-lack warbles high, While yon ruttic whiftles gay, On thy banks, oh Cam! I lie; Mufcful pour the penfive lay.

Willowy Cam ! thy lingering fream

Suits too well the thoughtful breaft, Languor here might love to dream,

Sonow here might figh to reft.

\* The above Ode for the Year 1800 is the first part of the CARMEN SECULARE of Mr. Pye, which is shortly to be published in a perfect state.

† Mrs. Piozzi (Anecdotes of Johnfon, p. 196,) quotes one of the flanzas making a part of the above poem, which, fhe adds, "my regard for the youth, on whofe birth-day they were written, obliges me to fupprefs, left they fhould give him pain." She fubjoins, they "fhew a mind of furprifing activity and warmt; the more fo, as he (Dr. Johnfon) was paft feyenty years of age when he composed them."

## POETRY.

II.

Near yon fleeple's tapering height #, Beauteous Julia +, thou art laid ! I could linger thro' the night, Still to mourn thee, lovely maid ! In yon garden Fancy reads, " Sophron 1 itrays no longer here ;" Then again my bofom bleeds, Then 1 drop the filent tear. III. Hoary Cam ! Steal flow along ! Near yon defolated grove Sleep the partners of my fong ; There with them I wont to rove. He, the youth § of fairest fame, Haften'd to an early tomb ; Friendship shall record his name, Pity mourn his haplefs doom. IV. Hark ! I hear the death-bell found! There another fpirit fled ! Still mine ears the tidings wound ; Philo || Aumbers with the dead. Well he knew the Critic's part ; Shakefpear's name to him was dear ; Kind and gentle was his heart ; -Now again I drop the tear. V. Bending fad befide thy ftream, While I heave the frequent figh, Do thy rippling waters gleam, Sympathetic murmuring by? Then, oh Cam! will I return, Hail thy foothing ftream again, And as viewing Julia's urn, Grateful blefs thee in my frain. VI. Still there are who raptur'd view Scenes which youthful hopes endear, Where they Science Rill can woo; Still they love to wander here. Peace they meet in ev'ry grove ; Lives again the rapt'rous fong ; Sweetly fportive flill they rove, Cam! thy fedgey banks along. VII. Stately ftreams, and glens, and lakes, They can leave to Scotia's plains ;

Mountains hoar, and vales, and brakes, They refign to Cambrian fwains.

But these placid scenes full well Suit the quiet, mufing breaft; Here if Fancy may not dwell, Science shall delight to rest.

## THE WATCHMAN.

### EY W. HOLLOWAY.

Thefe ftanzas were occafioned by the melancholy fate of a poor Watchman, who perifhed with cold a few weeks fince in the neighbourhood of Clare Market.

TTHILE bright your ruddy flames afcend, And genial wines profulely flow, Ye-Bacchanalian train-attend, Nor mock the fimple tale of woe!

Amidst the deathful damps of night, Unknown, unfriended, tho' refign'd, Your WATCHMAN marks the twinklings. bright Of polar flars, by frost refin'd.

And as he hears your orgies loud, The toast obfcene, the maddining fongs He waits to guard your manfions proud, While flow his moments lag along.

While he the filent hour records, Full many a care his bofom wrings; A fcanty boon his toil rewards,

Nor morn, approaching, comfort brings,

Now fee him, where the bleak keen blaft Congeals the blood, arrefts the breath-On earth's cold lap infenfate caft, And fliff'ning in the arms of death !

O! think how bounteous Heav'n has been To you, who thare repole and eafe : And quit awhile the feftive fcene, To fympathize o'er woes like thefe !

Here Pity lends too late her aid ; Yet, thall her bofom heave in vain ?---No !- firetch thy hand, celeftial maid L To all Misfortune's living train !

E. India Lonfe, Jan. 1, 1800.

\* Chefterton Church, near Cambridge.

† The young woman, on occasion of whose death was written Elegy the Second, in the Author's Poems, published in 1792.

1 Robert Robinfon, author of various ingenious and learned publications, whole Memoirs were written by the author, refided in this village.

William Taylor, formerly fellow of Emanuel College, the most intimate and highly effeemed of the author's friends when at College; and, if extensive learning, a found judgment, a modeft demeanor, and unblemished morals, have a claim to respectful remembrance, William Taylor will not foon be forgotten by him.

|| Dr. Farmer, the Commentator.

S. N.

## TO THE EDITOR OF THE EURO-PEAN MAGAZINE.

A Lady of my acquaintance has favoured me with the enclosed lines, which she informs me the copied from an original manufcript in Chatterton's hand-writing, that was lent her fome years ago by a fe-male friend of Briftol. The spelling was in the antique fashion, which she altered at the time for the convenience of reading with more facility. They appear to me, to bear intrinfic marks of having been the genuine effusions of that unfortunate young man, while his mind was engaged in the sonflict, under which it ultimately funk ; and confequently deferve a place in your valuable mifcellany, if they have never before been made public. If they ever have been published, I prefume they cannot have escaped your notice, though I have no recollection of having feen them before.

Da. 12, 1709.

SIR.

### THE RESIGNATION.

Yours. &c.

BY THOS. CHATTERTON.

O GOD! whole thunders flake the fky, Whale eye this atom globe furveys, To thee, my only rock, 1 fly; Thy mercy in thy juffice praife.

The myflic mazes of thy will, The fhadows of celefial night,

Are past the pow'rs of human skill ; But what the Eternal acts is right.

- O teach me, in this trying hour, When anguifh fwells the dewy tear,
- To ftill my forrows, own thy pow'r, Thy goodnefs love, thy juffice fear.

If in this bofom aught but thee, Incroaching, fought a boundlefs fway, Omnifcience could the danger fee,

And mercy took the caufe away.

Then why, my foul, doft thou complain? Why drooping feek the dark recefs? Shake off the melancholy chain,

For God created all to blefs,

But, ah! my breaft is human ftill, The rifing figh, the falling tear, My languid vitals feeble rill, The ficknefs of my foul declare.

But yet, with fortitude refign d, I'll thank the inflictor of the blow; Forbid the figh, compole my mind, Nor let the gufh of mifery flow. The gloomy-mantle of the night, Which on my finking fpirit fteals, Will vanish at the morning light,

Which God, my Eaft, my Sun reveals.

### THE WINTRY DAY.

#### BY MRS. ROBINSON.

IS it in manfions, rich and gay, On downy beds or couches warm,
That NATURE owns the WINTRY DAY, And fhrinks to hear the howling form? Ah! no!
'Tis on the bleak and barren heath,
Where Mrs'ax feels the fhaft of death,
As to the dark and freezing grave
Her children, not a friend to fave— Unheeded go!
Is it in chambers, filken dreft,

At tables, with profution's heap; Is it on pillow's foft to reft In dreams of long and balmy fleep? Ah! no!

'Tis in the rufhy HUT obfcure, Where Povgary's low fons endure, And, fearcely daring to repine, On a firaw pallet mute recline, O'erwhelm'd with woel

Is it to flaunt in warm attire, To laugh and feast, and dance and fing, To crowd around the blazing fire, And make the roof with revels ring ? Ah! no! "Tis on the prifon's finty floor -'Tis where the deaf ning whirlwinds roar, 'Tis when the fea boy, on the mail, Hears the waves bounding to the blaft, And looks below ! Is it in chariots gay to ride, To crowd the fplendid midnight ball, To revel in luxurious pride, While pamper'd vaffals wait your call? Ah! no! 'Tis in a cheerlefs, naked room, Where MIS'RY's victims wait their doom Where a fond MOTHER familie'd dies, While forth a fantic FATHER flics, MAN's desp'rate fee ! Is it where, prodigal and weak, The filly fpendthrift featters gold, Where eager folly haftes to feek The fordid wanton, falle and boid? Ah! no i 'Tis in the filent fpot obfcure,

Where fore'd all forrows to endure, Pale GENIUS hearns, Ob leffon fad ! To court the wrin, and on the bad False praise befow ! Is it where GAMESTERS thronging round, Their fhining heaps of wealth difplay ? Where FASHION's giddy tribes are found

Sporting their fenfelefs hours away? Ah! no!

'Tis where neglected GENIUS fighs, Where HOPE, exhaufted, filent dies, Where MERIT flarves, by PRIDE opprefs'd, 'Till every fiream that warms the breaft

FORBEARS TO FLOW.

Jan. 1800.

34

## ELEGIAC STANZAS

#### TO THE MEMORY OF

## DOUGLAS, late DUKE OF HAMILTON.

#### BY MRS. MAJOR MENRY BAYLEY.

- WHAT is that honour which the wife effeem,
  - For which e'en virtue weeps and valour fighs ?
- Lo! all they afk, or great or glorious deem, In youthful Hamilton extended lies !
- Yet, one who read full well his fervid breaft, Snatches a wild-wood wreath to ftrew his bier,
- On which, perchance, affection's eye may reft,
  - While wrapt attention stills the fruitless tear.
- Infatiate Death !--amid thy wide domain, Where myriads wait thy final dread decree;
- Where palfied age, and penury, and pain, Sigh for their opiate draught to fet them free :
- Ah! why invade that fweet, that blisful bow'r

Which lib'ral art delighted to adorn,

Where Nature, fmiling in a lavifh hour, Exclaim'd in rapture, Hamilton is born !

Say, 'mid that bow'r, where fancy lov'd to dwell,

Did want or mifery unheard complain?

- Ah! no; an age to come fhall fighing tell, 'Twas then they aik'd, and never afk'd in vain.
- Ah! Douglas! Douglas! round thy tangled dells,
  - When time has fwept this wild wood wreath away,
- The Peafant group to thee shall strike their shells,
- And greet thy fpirit 'mid the Realms of Day.

December 20, 1799.

## SOPHIA.

## WRITTEN ABOUT THE YEAR 1760.

## (Now first printed.)

The following Lines were intended as an Answer to a Copy of Verses wrote by a young Lady, calling herfelf SOPHIA: the plan of which was as follows. Apollo, furpriz'd at being fo long uninvok'd, fends a Courier to enquire the flate of Poetry on Earth. He comes, and examines every different degree of people. He goes into the Park, but there finds nothing but Beaux ; at Court, all anxious for interest; in the City, all bent on induftry. Tired with a fruitlefs fearch, he is returning to Parnaffus, but feeing a young Lady writing by herfelf he fleals the paper from her, and carries it to Apollo. The God approves it, and the concludes her Poem with this Line :

## SOPHIA's mine, fo fign'd-APOLLO.

THE tuneful Sifters in a ring Were feated round their radiant King, When, with a figh, the God declar'd How ill on Earth his Courier far'd: Indignant cry'd an angry Mufe, Your Courier knew not where to chufe; Bid him return, and for inftruction With MALLET make one fweet EXCURSION. I'm much miftaken, or he'll find In him the Wit and Critic join'd: Thence let him hafte to Twit'nam bow'rs, Where polifi'd CAMBRIDGE fpends his hours;

Where oft he courts the tuneful Maid. Who ne'er to him declines her aid : And let him own, with proper praife, That WHITEHEAD juftly wears the bays ; Correctly eafy, fweetly itrong, Is this our fav'rite's moral fong : Full well he knows the pleafing art At once to charm and mend the heart. Then shall he fay, that dear to Fame Is matchlefs MASON's honor'd name : And next he hails Oxonia's \* pride In genius, as in blood ally'd; Health, Nature, Fancy, are their themes They've deeply drank the learned ftreams ; Avoiding all the glare of Folly, They weo the veftal, Melancholy. SHENSTONE in every thought of thine, What pure, what sterling beauties fhine ; Sure to thy fweetly plaintive Mufe Envy can icarce her love refufe. Then bid him all due homage pay To that exalted genius GRAY. As modeft merit recommends Dodsley, 'mongh us ne'er wants for friends :

Such chearful Wit adorns his fong, He well deferves to join the throng. But One there is, whofe glorious flame To deathlefs honours lays a claim ; And fince I dare not name the man I'll draw his picture-if I can. A pleafing afpect, foul fincere, For worth difireft a gen'rous tear; For diffidence, a fmile benign (The likenefs grows at ev'ry line) : Tho' Clio call him all her own, To us his talent's not unknown ; His fpirit breathes thro' ev'ry page The just Historian, and the Sage .---I'll ftop-or you'll too plainly fee That none but CAMPBELL can be He. Thus having fpoke, with modeft grace The candid Mufe refum'd her place. Phoebus approv'd of her report, And for that day - adjourn'd the Court.

### LINES

#### BY JOHN O'KEEFFE.

THE fun fhone forth in radiance bright, An invitation kind ; The' dazzling to my feeble fight,

A walk might cheer my mind : Neath white-wafh'd roof, or azure canopy, Moft welcome contemplation is to me.

A green-fward patch, I call it mine, Where daifies lift the head,

Upon our common none fo fine, Or fafe for me to tread ;

Whilit here, by turns, my thoughts difmay and charm,

A friend accosts, and kindly takes my arm.

Now much I ask, and more am told, Of what the world's about ;

Some news is new, and fome is old, Some true, and fome I doubt :

He tells me, and I hear without furprife, Our Naval Glories foon will reach the fkies.

Yet of his tale I with my friend Would give the full extent;

Says he, 'tis certain they intend To raife a Monument, Our Naval Triumphs to commemorate, For worlds unborn those acts to celebrate.

Before the gate of Neptune's hall The fubject Tritons bend;

Fame fwells the blaft, 'tis Honour's call, The Orders Five attend ;

Aonian measures tune the Doric reed, In fimple grace the Doric takes the lead. The folid bafe is free from flaw, Where fkill and faith combine; No curfed mole with tooth or claw That pile can undermine; Thy lofs by fraud or force we muft deplore; Palladium facred !—guard of Albion's fhore !

Againft corruption or decay, Againft the thunder's flroke, Beneath our honour'd fabric lay A wedge of Irifh oak; To over weening zeal of patriot love, This amulet a counter charm fhall prove.

On each right-nable generous deed I turn enraptur'd thought; In pure defence when warriors bleed, Full well that battle's fought: This caufe flings laurels on the British Tar, Whild we lament the fad effects of war.

My friend and I, like flint and fteel, Produce the fparkling thought, And now his glowing hint I feel, And then my flame he caught; The fructure rifes in ideas bold, With fancy's eye the column we behold.

When half inclining to adore, Reflection takes her fhare, The imag'd pillar is no more,

It fades in viewlefs air :

The work of man thus leaves an empty fpace,

And God's best work now occupies the place.

The fculptur'd dye, the high relief, Why, fay, when all is done,

The trophies, flags, the conqu'ring chief, What's all ?—A lifelefs itone.

Think, Britons, if the waves you'd full command,

Clarence the pillar is that props your land.

His lib'ral mind, this ftructure fair Of dignity and grace,

In ornament both rich and rare, A candid view may trace ;

Intent by fludy nature to improve.

And England's good infpires his nobleft love.

Tho' powerful as he's benign, Yet affable as great ;

So, whilf his private virtues fhine, His talents ferve the ftate:

Our Column in its patron fhall be prais'd,

These words inferib'd-By CLARENCE this was rais'd.

## STATE PAPERS.

J LIDS ....

## SECOND LETTER\* from the MINISTER for FOREIGN AF-FAIRS, at Paris, with its accompanying Inclofure;

AND THE

ANSWER returned by the Right Hon LORD GRENVILLE, his Majefty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

[TRANSLATION.]

Paris, 24 Nivole, 8th Year MY LORD, (Jan. 14, 1800).

LOST no time in laying before the First Conful of the Republic the 'efficial Note, under date of the 14th' Nivole, which you transmitted to me; and I am charged to forward the Anfiver, equally official, which you will find annexed. Receive, my Lord, the affurance of my high confideration.

(Signed)

CH. MAU. TALLEYRAND. To the Minister for Foreiga

Affairs, at London.

TRANSLATION OF THE NOTE RE-FERRED TO IN NO. F.

The official Note, under the date of the 14th Nivole, the 8th year, addressed by the Minister of his Britannic M-joffy, having been laid before the First Conful of the French Republic, he observed with surprise, that it rested upon an opinion, which is not exact, respecting the origin and confequences of the prefent War. Very far from its being France which provoked it, fhe had, it must be remembered, from the commencement of her Revolution, folemnly proclaimed her love of Peace, and her difinclination to Conquents, her respect for the independence of all Governments: and it is not to be doubted that, occupied at that time entirely with her own internal affairs, the would have avoided taking part in these of Europe, and would have remained faithful to her declarations.

But from an oppofite difficition, as foon as the French Revolution had broken out, almost all Europe entered into a league for its definution. The aggreficient was real long time before it was public; internal refiftance was excited; its opponents were favourably received; their extravagant declamations were supported; the French Nation was infinited in the perfor of its Agents; and England fet particularly this example by the difinifial of the Minifter accredited to her. Finally, France was, in fact, attacked in her independence, in her honour, and in her fafety, long time before the War was declared.

Thus it is to the projects of fubjection, diffolution, and difmemberment, which were prepared againft her, and the execution of which was feveral times attempted and purfued, that France has a right to impure the evils which the has fuffered, and thefe which have afflicted Europe. Such projects, for a long time without example, with refpect to fo powerful a nation, could not fail to bring on the most fatal confequences.

Affailed on all fides, the Republic could not but extend univerfally the efforts of her defence; and it is only for the maintenance of her own independence, that she has made use of those means which she posselfed, in her own strength, and the courage of her Citizens. As long as the faw that her enemies obitinately refused to recognize her rights, fhe counted only upen the energy of her refistance; but as foon as they were obliged to abandon the hope of invation, the fought for means of conciliation, and manifested pacific intentions; and if these have not always been efficacious; if, in the midft of the critical circumstances of her internal intuation, which the Revolution and the War have fucceffively brought on, the former Depolitories of the Executive Authority in France have not always thewn as much moderation as the Nation itself has shewn courage, it must, above all, be imputed to the fatal and perfevering animolity with which the refources of Englandhave been lavished to accomplish the ruin of France.

But if the wifnes of his Britannic Majetty (in conformity with his affurances) are in unifon with thole of the French Republic, for the re-effablithment of Pezce, why, inflead of attempting the apology of the war, fhould not attention be rather paid to the means of terminating it? And what obfacle can prevent a mutual underflanding, of which the utility is reci-

<sup>\*</sup> For the First Letter fee p. 79.

brocal and is felt, efpecially when the First Conful of the French Republic has perfonally given fo many profs of kis eagerness to put an end to the calamities of war, and of his disposition to maintain the rigid observance of all Treaties concluded ?

The First Conful of the French Republic could not doubt that his Britannic Majefty recognifed the right of Nations to choole the form of their Government, fince it is from the exercise of this right that he bolds his Crown; but he has been unable to comprehend how to this fundamental principle, upon which refts the existence of Political Societies, the Minufter of his Majefty could annex infinuations which tend to an interference in the internal affairs of the Republic, and which are no lefs injurious to the French Nation, and to its Government, than it would be to England, and to his Majefty, if a fort of invitation were held out in favor of that Republican Government of which England adopted the forms in the middle of the laft century; or an exhortation to recal to the throne that Family whom their birth had placed there, 1 and whom a Revolution compelled to descend from it.

If at periods not far diftant, when the Conflicutional Syftem of the Republic prefented neither the firength nor the folidity which it contains as prefent, his Britannic Majefty thought himfelf enabled to invite a negotiation and pacific conferences, how is it pollible that he fhould not be eager to renew negotiations to which the prefent and reciprocal fituation of affairs promites a rapid progress ? On every fide the voice of Nations and of Humanity implores the conclusion of a war, marked already by fuch great calamities, and the prolongation of which threatens Europe with an universal convultion and irremediable evils. It is, therefore, to put a flop to the course of these calamities, or in order that their terrible confequences may be reproached to those only who thall have provoked them, that the First Conful of the French Republic propoles to put an immediate end to hostilities, by agreeing to a fulpenfion of arms, and naming Plenipotentiaries on each fide, who thould repair to Dunkirk, or any other town as advantageoully fituated for the quickness of the

delay to effect the re-effablichment of Peace and good underftanding between the French Republic and England,

The First Conful offers to give the passports which may be necessary for this purpose.

## (Signed)

CH. MAU. TALLEYRAND. Paris, 24th Nivole (14th Jan. 1800), 8th Year of the French Republic.

## LETTER from LORD GRENVILLE to the MINISTER for FOREIGN AFFAIRS at Paris.

Downing-fireet, Jan. 20, 1800. SIR,

I have the honour to inclose to you the answer which his Majeffy has directed me to return to the official Note which you transmitted to me, I have the honour to be, with high confideration, Sir, your most obedient humble fervant,

(Signed) GRENVILLE. To the Minister for Foreign Affairs, Sec. &c. at Paris.

### NOTE REFERRED TO IN THE PRE-CEDING.

The official Note transmitted by the Minifter for Foreign Affairs in France, and received by the underfigned on the 18th inftant, has been laid before the King.

His Majefty cannot ferbear expressing the concern with which he observes, in that note, that the unprovoked aggreffions of France, the fole caute and origin of the War, are fylic matically defended by her prefent Rulers, under the fame injurious pretences by which they were originally attempted to be difguifed. His Majefty will not enter into the refutation of allegations now univerfally exploded, and (in fo far as they respect his Majefty's conduct) not only in themselves utterly groundless, but contradicted both by the internal evidence of the transactions to which they relate, and allo by the express teftimony (given at the time) of the Government of France itself.

With respect to the object of the Note, his Majefly can only refer to the answer which he has already given.

arms, and naning Plenipotentiaries on each fide, who thould repair to Dunkirk, or any other town as advantageoufly fituated for the quicknefs of the refpective communications, and who fhould apply themfelves without any

VOL. XXXVII. JAN. 1800.

Note; the perfonal difpofitions which are faid to prevail for the conclusion of Peace, and for the future othervance of Treaties; the power of infuring the effect of those difpofitions, fuppoing them to exift; and the foldity of the fyttem newly effablished, after to rapid a fucceffion of Revolutions—ail these are points which can be known only from that teft to which his Majefty has already referred them—the refut of experience and the evidence of facts.

With that fincerity and plainnefs which his anxiety for the re-eftablithment of Peace indifpentably required, his Majefty has pointed out to France the furest and speediest means for the attainment of that great object. But he has declared in terms equally explicit, and with the fame fincerity, that he entertains no desire to prescribe to a foreign nation the form of its government; that he looks only to the fecurity of his own dominions and of Europe, and that whenever that effential object can in his judgment be, in any manner whatever, sufficiently provided for, he will eagerly concert with his Allies the means of immediate and joint negotiation for the re-establishment of general tranquillity.

To these declarations his Majefly fleadily adheres; and it is only on the grounds thus flated, that his regard to the fafety of his fubjects will fuffer him to renounce that fystem of vigorous defence, to which, under the favour of Providence, his kingdoms owe the fecurity of those bleffings which they now enjoy.

(Signed) GRENVILLE. Downing-fireet, Jan. 20, 1800.

ADDRESS OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE ARCHDUKE CHARLES TO THE ANTERIOR CIRCLES OF THE EM-PIRE, DATED DONAUESCHINGEN, THE 4TH OF DEC. 1799.

It is from a fentiment of the moft nrgent neceffity that I feel myfelf compelled to fpeak to you on a fubject, and certain difpofitions, from which may refult very great injury to the common caufe of the Germani Empire. I fee with regret, that upon the late events in France, by which the fupreme power has paffed into other hands, has been founded almoft every where the hope that has fo often proved deceitful of an approaching pacification; and that in athe confidence of this premature fuppo-

fition has been affumed the power of deferring the putting of the contingents in activity, and the accomplifiment of its other conflicational obligations. A heart truly German and patriotic, and a mind enlightened by fuch fad experience, cannot abfolutely commit fuch imprudence; fuch conduct would deprive us of the only means of concluding a fpeedy Peace upon terms just and proper, and which may prove folid and permanent. We ought not entirely to forget the maxim, that we should prepare vigoroufly for War, when we wifhed for Peace, and we shall obtain the latter much the more foon, and on terms the more advantageous, when the enemy shall fee us in a state to continue the War, should he be disposed to continue. his imperious tone, and to preferibe once more a Peace that would bring with it fhame and navery, or intallibly lead to them .- Too often has the hope, indulged with fo much precipitation, respecting France, proved deceitful, to fuffer these new events to feduce and lull the State into a falfe fecurity. It has been feen uniformly to the prefent hour, that every new faction in France has spoken a great deal about Peace, not for the purpole of concluding one upon equitable terms, but to gain popularity : that they have often the word Peace in their mouths, and are continually commencing new Wars; or that by the word Peace, they have means nothing but the extermination of their enemies. The event which has taken place in France, on the 9 h of November, confidered in a near point of view, is not of a nature to be able to afford us, all at once, a full confidence. Some of those who have possefied themselves of the fupreme power are the fame men, who fo often, by their principles, and the whole course of their public life, have fworn mortal hatred and eternal enmity to all oth r States not conftituted like their own, who have overturned fome, and perfidioufly fubjugated others in full peace. The fpirit even which manifests itself in the public writings of France is not to pacific; it is there frequently declared, that this new Revolution has no other object but to raife the Republic to the rank which it ought to hold in Europe. The late Directory is blamed there not for having commenced War, but for having carried it on unfuccessfully; for not having conquered new provinces; for having lost several, In their Proclamations they

they begin always with speaking of victories, and they afterwards talk of Peace ; a clear indication that circumfances do not appear yet fufficiently favourable for the latter, and that they would with fill to try the fate of arms before they would think of concluding it.-The Minifter of War openly announces, that he is employed in reinforcing the army, and procuring it every thing neceffary. He adds, that he will take a part himself in its dangers; as foon as the feafon permits the opening of the campaign; and that he is pre-paring for it new triumphs. There has not been yet on the part of France any relaxation in the proparations for War to justify the Germans to relax theirs ; but, on the contrary, a new corps is to be formed in the four non-united departments. But even though we might have no grounds to conceive any distrust respecting the views and objects of the new Rulers of France, the new Revolution is not fufficiently confirmed in its feat to infpire a full confidence that it, may not be overturned like the reft. -Finally, the question is not here of fuch a Peace as every convention of armistice might be called. The question is lafety; the conditions for which we effentially contend; conditions which the honour, dignity, liberty, the integrity of the Germanic Empire, and inviolability of our dearest Treaties de-

mand .- The question is a just, fit, and durable Peace in the sense of the decifion of the Diet, which may fecure Religion, Property, civil Order, and the Conftitution of the Empire .--- I invite. you to weigh maturely these confiderations with the patriotic fentiments with which you are inspired, and then you will certainly agree with me, that prudence imperioufly requires that you fhould not be feduced into inactivity by the reports of an approaching Peace and principles more moderate, or to lay down your arms until Peace shall be figned .- You will feel with me the neceffity of not delaying the measures of defence; but, on the contrary, of redoubling our efforts, augmenting our forces, and accomplishing with the greatest activity, and in the most ferious manner, the decision, renewed and confirmed by the Refolutions of the Diet, for the common defence, that we may be able to oppofe an energetic mafs of efforts to the views of the enemy, whatever they may be. It is only by an impoling military force that we shall be able to prevent the enemy from making new devastating attacks, abridge or terminate the evils of War, ameliorate thd conditions of Pacification, and finally accelerate a Peace that may deferve the name of one, and recompence the multiplied facrifices by which we have for a long time fince fought to procure it.

## JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS

-----

OF THE

FOURTH SESSION OF THE EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT OF GREAT BRITAIN.

[Continued from Vol. XXXVI. Page 340.]

## HOUSE OF LORDS.

## TUESDAY, JAN. 21.

HE House met pursuant to adjournment; and the new Bifhop of Oxford having taken the oaths and his feat,

Lord Grenville faid, that although it was not usual to give notice of a Meffage, yet, as he faw many of their Lordships present, it might not be improper to inform them, that probably to-morrow he flould bring one down, and lay certain important papers upon their table, when he flould move to take them into confideration on a future day, perhaps Mon- make fuch further provision as they Llay,

WEDNESDAY, JAN. 22.

Lord Grenville brought down the following Meffage from his Majefty, together with the papers therein alluded to, the former of which he moved to have read :

"GEORGE R.

" The Supplies granted in the commencement of the prefent Seffion having been calculated to provide only for the first months of the year, his Majesty now recommends it to the Houle to

may

I 2

may judge neceffary under the prefent circumfrances for the feveral branches of the public fervice, and for the vigorous profecution of the War; and his Majefty has given directions that the proper Effimates for this purpofe should be laid before the Houfe.

"His Majefty has thought proper on this occafion to direct that there fhould be laid before the Houfe copies of communications recently received from the enemy, and of the anfwers which have been returned thereto by his Majefty's command. [See pages 56 and 79.]

"His Majefty entertains the fulleft confidence that those answers will appear to this House to have been conformable to that line of conduct which was required from his Majely on this occasion, by his regard to all the most important interefts of his Dominions : and his Majefty, having no object more at heart than that of contributing, as foon as the fituation of affairs shall render it practicable, to the establishment of the general tranquillity of Europe, on a fure and folid foundation; and of providing effectually for the fecurity and permanent prosperity of his faithful People, places a firm reliance on the continued fur port of his Parliament, and on the zeal and perfeverance of his Subjects in fuch measures as may belt tend to confirm the figual advantages which have been obtained to the common caufe in the courte of the last campaign, and to conduct the great contest in which his Majefty is eng.g6d to a fafe and honourable conclution.

" G. R."

This Meffage having been read, his Lordhip faid he had another Meffage from his Majefty, which was also read. The purport of this was, that a number of Ruffian troops, which had acted as auxiliaries in the expedition to Holland, at the conclusion of the campaign, had been brought to this country :--- the latenefs of the feafon, and other caules, having rendered it impoffible for them to be conveyed to the Imperial dominions; his Majefty had therefore given orders for accommodations to be prepared for them in the Islands of Guernsey and Jersey ; and which he thought proper to communicate to their Lordinips.

Lord Grenville then obferved, that he had yeiterday entertained thoughts of moving to have thefe Meffages taken into confideration on Monday next; but as he underftood that Tueiday would be more convenient to fome of their Lordihips he fhould now move for that day; which motion being put, was ordered accordingly.--Adjourned to Tueiday next.

## HOUSE OF COMMONS.

#### TUESDAY, JAN. 21.

201 0421

THE Speaker read from the Chair three letters received by him from the Commanders in the late expedition to Holland, acknowledging the receipt of This letters conveying the thanks or the House to those Officers, and to Sir Ralph Abercromby and the Army, viz. from h's Royal Highnes' Field Marshal the Duke of York, Commander in Chief, and from Admirals Lord Duncan and Sir Andrew Mitchell. The letter of the latter attributes the failure of the expedition to the weather and other physical caufes ; and adds, that, on the part of the Executive Government, the whole was planned and conducted with profound wifdom and policy. The other letters are formal and complimentary.

Colonel Stanley prefented a petition from the Debtors confined in the gacl of Lancafter, praying for relief.—Ordered to be laid on the table.

Mr. Sheridan role to give notice of a notion which it was his intention to make relative to the late Expedition to Holland. He underftood that an Hon. Member near him meant to move for a Call of the Houfe on Monday the 3d of February next; and, as fuch a motion much bring a tull attendance, he would be regulated by it, and would therefore name the 3d of February alfo for bringing forward his motion.

Mr. Tierney faid, that certainly he had thought of moving for a Call of the Houfe; but, confidering the importance of the interefts expected to come into difcuffion, he did hope the Minifter, or fome friend near him, would meve for it. At any rate he truffed he fhould receive the fupport of Gentlemen on the other fide to tuch a motion.

Mr. Pitt had no objection to a Call of the Houfe, but was of opinion that, as had taken place heretofore, Gentlemen would attend from a mere fente of duty, if the importance of the bufinefs should fuggeft a necessfity for their doing fo. On every motion he was extremely defirous of a full attendance of the Members of that Houfe; and here he would take an opportunity to obferve, that he expected to have it in command from the Throne to bring down a Meffage to metrov, relative to the "Overture of the Edemy," accompanied by feveral papers connected with the bulnets of that Overture, and which he fhould at the fame time move to be taken into confideration on Monday next.

Mr. Tierney then gave notice, that he fhould make the faid motion to-morrow. Mr. Long prefented feveral public accoints relative to the Finances, which were laid on the table.

Mr. Abbot moved for feveral Accounts of the Produce, Expenditure, &c. of the Public Revenue; which were ordered.

Mr. Tierney moved for the following Accounts, viz.

No. 1. An Account frewing how the Monies raifed by Exchequer Bills, on the Votes of this Selfion, have been applied.

No. 2. Shewing how the Money given for the Service of 1799 was employed, diffiguilting the application, acc. and what furplus, if any, remains. No. 3. Amount of the Debr outflanding on Exchequer Bills, to the 5th of January, 1800, diffinguilting, under different heads, the Funds chargeable with the Payment of them, and the Funds remaining to fatisfy the fame.

No. 4. Amount of the actual Produce of the Tax on Income, to the 5th of April, 1800, diffinguifhing the Amount affelfed by the Commercial Commiffioners, as far as the fame can be made Out.

No. 5. Income of the Confilidated Fund, and Charges on the fame, for the 5th April, 5th June, and roth October, 1799, and 5th January, 1800.

No. 6. Amount of the Contribution raifed in Aid of the War, and of the Duties on Exports and Imports.

No. 7. Of the Diffribution of the Sum of 2,500,000l. veted for the Extraordinary Services of the Army in 1709.

After a few words across the table between Mr. Pitt and Mr. Tierney, these feveral Accounts were ordered.

Mr. Tierney next moved-

"For an Account of the Advances made by the Bank of England to Government, on Account of the Dutics on Malt, Sugar, &c. and alto the Amount of the Advance to Government by the Bank on Government Securities, for 21ft Sept. 21ft Oct. 21ft Nov. 21ft Dec. 1799, and 2:ft Jan. 1800."

Mr. Pitt objected to the general nature of this Account. After fome converfation between him and Mr. Tierney, an amendment, leaving out the words " relative to the Sums on Government Security," was moved and carried; and the Account, in its amended flate, was ordered.

## WEDNESDAY, JAN. 22.

Mr. Pitt prefented his Majefty's Meffage (fee page 5.3), which was read, and ordered to be taken into confideration on Monday next.

L CALL OF THE HOUSE.

Mr. Tierney role to make his promifed motion on this fubject. It was not his wifh, he taid, to harafs the diffant Members by calling for an enforced attendance; but he would afk, whether there was, in the recollection of the Houle, a Sellion of more importance than the prefent. An Hon. Friend of his (Mr. Sheridan) had given notice of a motion for an enquiry into the condust of the Expedition to Helland. It would, in his opinion, have been a fufficient motive for a Call of the Houfe, to aicertain where the biame of that difailrous expedition, should be made to rest. This was of itfelf a very important quettion, but there were others of equal magnitude. There was that of the Union with Ireland. He concluded by moving, that a Call of the House should be ordered for the 5th of February; to which day he was authorized to fay, that Mr. Sheridan had agreed to postpone his motion.

Mr. Jones faid, he fhould certainly fupport the prefent motion, though he fnouid be left in a minority of two, as he was on a fimilar motion in the early part of the Selfion, when it was afked that the Militia flould be broken up to ftrengthen the forces in Holland. Ho was then told by the Minister, that the Expedition was bottomed on principles founded " in human nature !" That Expedition, however, had failed, and the proposed enquiry certainly demanded the collective attendance of the House. The war and its calamities called for the attention of the National Affembly (a laugh) --- he meant the National Representation : he had not the fame command of words as fome Gentlemen had on the oppolite fide .- He thought a coercive Call was necollary, as he had never feen what might he called a full attendance of that Houle but once on a Partridge Bill.

The Malter of the Rolls was against the motion. Mr. Tierney replied: after which the House divided — ayes 32 noss 115.—Adjourned to Monday.

SPEECH

## SPEECH

### OF

## THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND; ON OPENING THE SESSION, JAN. 15, 1800.

MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN; HAVE received his Majefty's commands to affemble you in Parliament: Upon a review of the important and glorious events that have diftinguifhed the period which has elapfed fince I laft addreffed you, the most gratifying and encouraging reflections prefent themfelves to our confideration.

By the brilliant courfe of victories achieved by the combined Imperial Armies, the various kingdoms and flates of Italy have been delivered from the ravages and the tyranny of the French.

The Throne of Naples, and our friendly connection with that kingdom have been reflored.

The French Expedition to Egypt has been checked in its career by the exertions of the Turkith arms, affifted by a fmall detachment of his Majetty's forces, and the gallantry of their heroic Commander.

The hoftile plans of the common enemy in India have terminated in the total deftruction of the Power which had been mifled by their artifices, and through the timely, vigorous, and decifive counfels of the Marquis Wellefley, and the confummate fkill and valour of his Majefly's Generals, Officers, and Troops; the Britifh possefilions in that quarter of the globe have been beneficially extended and effectually fecured.

By the descent of his Majefty's forces and of his Ruffian Allies on the Coaft of Holland, the Dutch Fleet has been happily refcued from the power of the enemy; and although the feafon, pe culiarly unfavourable to military operations, produced the necessity of relinquishing an enterprize fo fortunately began, and prevented the complete ac-complifhment of his Majefty's views, yet the refult of that expedition has been peculiarly beneficial to this kingdom, in removing all fear of attack on our coafts from a quarter whence it had been so often planned, and in enabling his Majefty's fleets to direct their vigilance exclusively to the fingle port from whence the enemy can attack this country with any hope even of a temporary fuccels.

My utmost care has been exerted to carry into execution the extraordinary powers which you have committed to iny diferction, with vigour, and at the same time with moderation. All tendency to infurrection has been effectually repressed; but it gives me true concern to acquaint you, that the painful neceffity of acting with feverity has been too frequently imposed upon me ; and although public tranquillity has been in a great measure reftored, yet I have to lament that a disposition to outrage and conspiracy; still continues in feveral districts ; that much industry is used to keep alive the spirit of difaffection, and to encourage among the lower claffes the hopes of French affiftance.

I truft that the recent Revolution in France cannot fail to open the eyes of fuch of his Majefty's fubjects as have been deluded by the artifices which have been unremittingly employed to withdraw them from their allegiance; and that it will reftore and increase the love of conflictutional order and of regulated freedom, by demonstrating that the principles of falfe liberty tend ultimately to depotifm, and that the criminal funggles of democratic factions naturally clofe in military ufurpation.

So long as the French Government. under whatever form it exerts its influence, shall persevere in the schemes of. destruction and projects of ambition, fubverfive at once of the liberties of Europe and the fecurity of his Majesty's dominions, there can be no wife alternative but to profecute the war with increasing energy. It is by great exertions alone that either their views of aggrandizement can be frustrated, or a folid peace procured. His Majefty has therefore availed himfelf with peculiar fatisfaction of the cordial and great affistance which has been afforded him by his faithful Ally, the Emperor of Ruffia, and has thought right to make every exertion for augmenting the difpofeable military force of his own dominions ; his Majefty therefore has been highly gratified in accepting the fervices fo generally offered by his English Militias

litia; and I am to express to you the entire confidence which his Majefty feels, that the zeal and loyalty of his Militia of this kingdom, in forwarding at this important crifis the active operations of the Empire, will not be lefs prompt and confpicuous.

The apprehension of general fearcity which fome time fince took place, called for my early attention to that moft important fubject; and I was induced, with the advice of the Council, to offer premiums for the early importation of grain. This measure will, I flatter myfelf, meet your approbation; and I have full confidence in your wisdom, if it fhall be neceffary, to refort to any further extraordinary means for procuring a fupply.

## GENTLEMEN OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS,

The evident neceffity of fecuring this kingdom from every danger, whether foreign or domefic, and of rendering the fuccefs of invafion, it attempted, impracticable, will demonstrate to you the wifdom of continuing that enlarged fystem or defence you have fo wifely adopted.

I have therefore ordered the Public Accounts and Effimates for the enfuing year to be laid before you, and have the fulleft confidence that in the fupply which fuch a fituation fhall appear to you to require, you will equally confult the fafety of the kingdom, and the honour of his Majefty's Government.

I am induced to hope that the great increase of the Revenue which has taken place in the prefent year, may enable you to raife the fums which may be wanted for the current fervice without any diffreffing addition to the burthens of the people.

#### MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN,

I recommend to your ufual attention the Agriculture, the Manufactures, and particularly the Linen Manufacture of Ireland; and I doubt not that the Proteftant Charter Schools, and those Public Infitutions, whether of Charity or Education, which have been protected by your liberality, will ftill receive a judicious encouragement.

It will be for your wildom to confider how far it will be neceffary to continue any of those extraordinary powers with which you have firengthened the authority of his Majefty's Government, for the more effectual (upprefion and punishment of rebellious confpiracy and outrage.

His Majefty places the moft entire reliance upon your firmnefs and wildom, and he has no doubt that you will anxioufly purfue fuch meafures as fhalt be beft calculated for bringing the prefent war to an honourable termination, and for reftoring the country to permanent tranquillity.

It will be my conftant object to attend to your fuggeftions and advice, that I may, by this means most beneficially accomplish the commands I have received from his Majefty, and most effectually forward the interests and happiness of this kingdom.

### SIR SYDNEY SMITH.

The following interesting Account of the ESCAPE of this OFFICER is extracted from a late Publication, entitled "Secret Anecdotes of the 18th Fructider, (Sept. 4, 1797,) and New Memoirs of the Perfons deported to Guiana, written by themfelves."

"W HEN I was taken at fea," faid the gallant Commodore, "I was accompanied by my Secretary and M. de Tr\_, a French Gentleman, who had emigrated from his country, and who, it had been agreed was to pass for my fervant, in the hope of faving his life by that difguife. Nor were our expectations fruttrated; for John (as I called him) was lucky enough to efcape all furpicion.

"On my arrival in France, I was arcated at first with unexampled rigour, and was told that I ought to be tried under a Military Commission, and shot as a fpy. The Government, however, gave orders for my removal to Paris, where I was fent to the Abbaye, and, together with my two companions in misfortune, was kept a close prisoner.

"Meanwhile, the means of efcape were the conftant object on which we employed our minds." The window of our prifon was toward the fireet; and from this circumftance we derived a hope fooner or later to effect our object. We already already contrived to carry on a tacit and regular correspondence, by means of figns, with fome women, who could fee us from their apartments, and who feemed to take the most lively interest in our fate. They proposed themfelves to affift in facilitating my liberation; an offer which I accepted with great pleasure : and it is my duty to confeis, zhat notwithstanding the enormous expences occasioned by their fruitless atrempts, they have not lefs claim to my gratitude. Till the time of my departure, in which, however, they had no heare, their whole employment was endeavouring to fave me; and they had ahe address at all times to deceive the migilance of my keepers. On both fides we used borrowed names under which we corresponded, theirs being taken from the ancient mythology; fo that I had now a direct communication with Thalia, Melpomene, and Clio.

24

"At length I was removed to the Temple, where my three Mufes foon contrived means of intelligence, and every day offered mere w [chemes for effecting my efcape. At first I cagerly accepted them all, though reflection foon deffroyed the hopes to which the love of liberty had given birth. I was allo refolved not to leave my Secretary in prifon, and full lefs poor John, whole iarety was poor dear to me than my own emancipation.

" In the Temple John was allowed to enjoy a confiderable degree of liberty. He was lightly dreffed like an Englifi jockey, and knew how to affame the manners that corresponded with that character. Every one was fond of John, who drank and fraternifed with the turnkeys, and made love to the keeper's daughter, who was perfuaded that he would marry her; and as the little Englifi jockey was not fuppofed to have received a very brilliant education, he had learnt, by means of itudy, fufficiently to mutilate his native tongue.

"John appeared very attentive and eager in my fervice, and always fpoke to his matter in a very refpectful manner. I feelded him from time to time with much gravity; and he played his part fo well, that I frequently furprified myfelf forgetting the friend, and ferioufly giving him orders to the valge. At length John's wife, Madame de "Tr, a very interesting lady, arrived at Paris, and mede the most uncommon exercions to liberate us from our capti-

vity. She dared not come, however, to the Temple through fear of difcovery; but from a neighbouring houfe the daily beheld her hufband, who, as he walked to and fro, enjoyed alike in fecret the pleafure of contemplating the friend of his bosom. Madame de Tr-now communicated a plan for delivering us from prison to a fensible and courageous young man of her acquaintance, who immediately acceded to it without hefitation. This Frenchman, who was fincerely attached to his country, faid to Madame Tr-, 'I will ferve Sydney Smith with pleafure, because I believe the English Government intend to reftore Louis XVIII. to the throne ; but if the Commodore is 1 to fight against France, and not for the King of France, Heaven forbid I should affift him !'

" Ch. L'Oileau (for that was the name our young triend affumed) was connected with the agents of the King, then confined in the Temple, and for whom he was also contriving the means of escape. It was intended we flould all get off together. M. La Vilheurnois being condemned only to a year's imprifonment, was refolved not to gut his present situation ; but Brothier and Duverne de Presle were to follow our example. Had our fchemie fucceeded, this Daverne would not perhaps have ceased to be an honest man; for till then he had conducted himfelf as fuch. His condition mult now be truly deplorable; for I do not think him formed by nature for the commission of crimes.

" Every thing was now prepared for the execution of our project. The means proposed by Ch. L'Oifeau appeared practicable, and we refolved to adopt them. A hole twelve feet long. was to be made in a cellar adjoining to the prifon, and the apartments to which the cella: belonged were at our dif-Mademodelle D-, rejecting every prudential confideration, generoufly came to refide there for a week, and being young, the other lodgers attributed to her alone the frequent vifits of Ch. L'Oifeau. Thus every thing feemed to favour our willies. No one in the house in question had any fulpicions; and the anaiable little child Mademoifelle D- had with her, and who was only feven years old, was fo far from betraying our fecret, that the always beat a little drum, and made a noife, while the work was going on in the cellar.

"Meanwhile L'Oifeau had continued his labours a confiderable time without any appearance of day-light, an he was apprehenfive he had attempted the opening confiderably too low. It was neceffary, therefore, that the wall mould be founded, and fr this purpole a mason was required. Madame de Tr--- recommended one, and Ch. L'Oifeau undertook to bring him, and to detain him in the cellar till we had escaped, which was to take place that very day. The worthy mafon perceived the object was to fave fome of the victims of misfortune, and came without hefi a ion. He only faid, 'If I am arrefied, take care of my poor children.'

"But what a misfortune now fruftrated all our hopes! Though the wall was founded with the greateft precaution, the last flone fell out, and rolled into the garden of the Temple. The fentinel perceived it; the alarm was given; the guard arrived; and all was diffeovered. Fortunately, however, our friends had time to make their effape, and none of them were taken.

"They had, indeed taken their meafures with the greateft care; and when the Commiffaries of the Bureau Central came to examine the cellar and apartment, they found only a few pieces of furniture, trunks filled with logs of wood and hay, and the hats with tricoloured cockades provided for our flight, as those we were black.

"This first attempt, though extremely well conducted, having failed, I wrote," continued Sir Sidney, "to Madame de Tr-, both to confole her and our young friend, who was milerable at having foundered just as he was going into port. We were to far, however, from fuffering ourfelves to be difcouraged, that we still continued to form new schemes for our deliverance. The Keeper perceived it, and I was frequently to open as to acknowledge the fact. ' Commodore,' faid he, ' your friends are defir us of liberating you, and they only difcharge their duty. I am alfo doing mine in watching you ftill more narrowly.' Though this Keeper was a man of unparalleled feverity, yet he never departed from the rules of civility and politeness. He treated all the prifoners with kindnefs, and even piqued himfelf on his generofity. Various propofals were made to him, but he rejected them all, watched us the more closely, and preferved the pro-

VOL. XXXVII. JAK. 1800.

foundest filence. One day when I dined with him, he perceived that I fixed my attention on a window then partly open, and which looked upon the fireet. I faw his unsafinets, and it amuled mes however, to pot an end to it, I faid to him, laughing, ' I know what you are thinking of; but fear not. It is now three o'clock, I will m ke a truce with you till midnight; and I give you my word of honour, that till that time even, were the doors open, I would not escape. When that hour is paffed, my promife is at end, and we are enemies again." "Sir," replied he, 'your word is a fafer bond than my bars and bolts : till midnight therefore I am perfectly eafy."

" When we role from the table, the keeper took me afide, and fpeaking with warmth, faid, 'Commødore, the Boulevard is not far. If you are inclined to take the air there, I will conduct you." My aftonifhment was extreme; nor could I conceive how this man, who appeared fo fevere, and fo uneafy, fhould thus fuddenly perfuade himfelf to make me fuch a proposal. I accepted it, however, and in the evening we went out. From that time forward this confidence always continued. Whenever I was defirous to enjoy perfect liberty, I offered him a fulpenfion of arms till a certain hour. This my generous enemy never refused: but when the armiffice was at an end his vigilance was unbounded. Every polt was examined ; and if the Government ordered that I fhould be kept close, the order was enforced with the greatest care. Thus I was again free to contrive and prepare for my efcape. and he to treat me with the utmost rigour.

"This man had a very accurate idea of the obligations of honour. He often faid to me, "Were you even under fentence of death, I would permit you to go out on your parole, becaufe I fhould be certain of your return. Many very honeft Prifoners, and I myfelf among the reft, would not return in the like cafe; but an Officer, and efpecially an Officer of diffinction, holds his honour dearer than his life. I know it to be a fa&, Commodore; and therefore I fhould be lefs uneafy, if you defired the gates to be always open."

"My keeper was right. While I enjoyed my liberty, I endeayoured even to lose fight of the idea of my efcape; and I should have been averfe to empioy for that object, means that had occurred

K

curred to my imagination during my hours of liberty. One day I received a letter containing matter of great importance, which I had the Grongest defire immediately to read; but as its contents related to my intended deliverance, I asked to return to my room and break off the truce. The keeper, nowever, refused, bying, with a laugh, that he wanted to take fome fleep. Ac cordingly he lay down, and I postponed the perufal of my letter till the evening.

ing. "Meanwhile no opportunity of flight offered; but, on the contrary, the Directory ordered me to be treated with rigour. The Keeper punctually obeyed all the orders he received; and he who the preceding evening had granted me the greateft liberty now doubled my guard, in order to exercise a more perfect vigilance.

" Among the prifoners was a man condemned for certain political offences to ten years confinement, and whom all the other prifoners fulpected of acting in the deteftable capacity of a fpy upon Their fuspicions inhis companions. deed appeared to have some foundation, . and I felt the greatest anxiety on account of my friend John. I was, however, fortunate enough foon after to obtain his liberty. An exchange of prifoners being about to take place, I applied to have my fervant included in the cartel; and though this request might have eafily been refused, fortunately no difficulty arole, and it was granted.

"" When the day of his departure arrived, my kind and affectionate friend could fearcely be prevailed on to leave me; till at length he yielded to my moft earneft entreaties. We parted with tears in our eyes, which to me were the tears of pleafure, becaufe my frien! was leaving a fituation of the greateft danger. The amiable jockey was regretted by every one: our turnkeys drank a good journey to him, nor could the girl he had courted help weeping for his departure; while her mother, who thought John a very good youth, hoped the would one day call him her fon-in-law.

" I was foon informed of his arrival in London, and this circumftance rendered my own captivity lefs painful. I fhould have been happy to have alfo exchanged my Secretary; but as he had no other dangers to encounter than those which were common to us both. he always rejected the idea, confidering it as a violation of that friendthip, of which he has given me fo many proofs.

"On the 4th Sept (18th Frustidor) the rigour of my confinement was thill further increaf d.—The Keeper whofe name was Lafne, was defplaced; I was again kept clofe prifoner; and together with my liberty, off the hopes of a peace, which I had thought approaching, and which this event mult contribute to poftpone.

" At this time a propofal was made to me for my escape, which I adopted as my last resource. The plan was, to have forged orders drawn up for my removal to another prifon, and thus to carry me off, A French Gentleman. M. de Phelipeaux, a man of equal intrepidity and generofity, offered to execute this enterp ize. The order then being accurately imitated, and, by we means of a bribe, the real flamp of the Minister's fignature procure i, nothing remained but to find men fufficiently bold to put the plan into execution. Phelipeaux and Ch. L'Oiteau would have eagerly undertaken it; but both being known, and even notorious at the Temple, it was abfolutely neceffary to employ others. Meffrs. B- and L---- therefore, both men of tried courage, accepted the office with pleafure and alacrity.

"With this order then they came to the Temple; M. B .--- in the drefs of an Adjutant, and M. L as an Officer. The Keeper having perufed the order, and attentively examined the Minister's fignature, went into another room, leaving my two deliverers for fome time in the cruellest uncertainty and fuspence. At length he returned. accompanied by the Register (or Greffier) of the prifon, and ordered me to be called .--- When the Register informed me of the orders of the Directory, I pretended to be very much concerned at it; but the Adjutant allured me, in the most ferious manner, ' that the Go. vernment were very far from intending to aggravate my misfortunes, and that I thould be very comfortable at the place whither he was ordered to conduct me.' 1 expressed my graticude to all the fervants employed about the priion, and, as you may imagine, was not very long in packing up my clothes.

• At my return, the Register obferved, that at least fix men from the guard must accompany me; and the Adjutanty Adjutant, without being in the leaft confounded, acquiefeed in the juffice of the remark, and gave orders for them to be call dott. But on reflection, and remembering, as it were, the laws of chivalry and honour, he addreffed me, faying, 'Commodore, you are an Officer. I am an Officer alfo. Your parole will be enough. Give me that and I have no need of an effort.'--'Sir,' replied I, 'if that is fufficient, I fwear upon the faith of an Officer, to accompany you wherever you chufe to conduct me.' Every one applauded this noble affion, while, I confeifs, I had mytelf great difficulty to avoid finiling. "The Keeper now afked for a dif-

"The Keeper now alked for a difcharge, and the Register give the book to Mr. B — , who boldly figned it, with a proper flourith, 'L. Oger, Adjutant General' Meanwhile Temployed the attention of the turnkeys, and loaded them with favours, to prevent them from having time to reflect; nor indeed did they feem to have any other thought than their own advantage. The Register and Keeper accompanied us as far as the fecond court; and at length the laft gate was opened, and we left them after a long interchange of ceremony and politenels. "We inflastly entered a hackney-

"We inflantly entered a hackneycoach, and the Adjutant ordered the coachman to drive to the fuburb of St. Germain. Bu: the flupid feliow had not gone a hundred paces before he broke his wheel againft a poft, and hurt an unfortunate paffenger; and this unlucky incident brought a crowd around us, who were very angry at the injury the poor fellow had fuffaired. We quitted the coach, took our portmanteaus in our hands, and went off in an infrant. Though the people obferved as much, they did not fay a word to us, only abufing the coachman; and when our driver demanded his fare, M. I.—, through an inadvertency that might have caufed us to be arreft. ed, gave him a double louis d'or.

"Having feparated, when we quitted the carriage, I arrived at the appointed rendszvous with only my Secretary and M. de Phelipeaux, who had joined us near the prifon; and though I was very defirous of waiting for my two friends, to thank and take my leave of them, M. de Phelipeaux obferved, there was not a moment to be loft. I therefore posiponed till another opportunity my expression of gratitude to my deliverers; and we immediately fet off for Rouen, where M. R—— had made every preparation for our reception.

"At Rouen we were obliged to flay feveral days; and as our paßports were perfectly regular, we did not take much care to conceal ourfelves, but in the evening we walked about the town, or took the air on the banks of the Seine.

"At length, every thing being ready for us to crois the Channel, we quitted Rouen, and without encountering any further dangers, I arrived in London together with my Secretary and my friend M. de Phelipeaux, who could not prevail upon himfelf to leave us."

## NEW CONSTITUTION OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

## CHAPTER I.

ART. I. THE French Republic is One and Individuble. Its European Territory is didributed into Departments and Communal Districts.

2. Every map born and refident in France, who is of the age of twenty one years complete, who has caufed his name to be inferibed on the Civic Register of his Communal District, and who has afterwards remained for a year on the French Territory, is a French Citizers.

3. A Foreigner may become a French Citizen, when, after having attained the age of twenty-one years complete, and after having declared his intention to fix his refidence in France, he has refided in it for ten fubfequent years. 4. The privilege of a French Citizen is loft by Naturalization in Foreign Countries. By accepting offices or penfions offered by Foreign Governments. By Affiliation to every foreign co-operation, which would fuppofe diffinctions of birth, By condemnation to painful or infamous punifiments.

5. The exercise of the Rights of a French Cirizen is surpended in the cafe of those who are Bankrupt Debtors, or in the case of immediate Heirs of the partial or total fuecefion of a Bankrupt, who detain unlawfully his estate. In the case of a domessive who receives wages, whether employed in the fervice of the houthold, or of the person. In the case  $K_2$ 

97

of judicial prohibition, of acculation, or of contumacy.

6. To enjoy the Rights of a Citizen in a Communal Diffrict, it is neceffary to have refided in it for a year and not to have loft these Rights by a year's abfence.

7. The Citizens of each Communal Diffrist fhall point out, by their votes, thofe among them whom they think moft qualified to take a part in the management of the Affairs of State. From this there will refult a Confidential Lift containing a number of names, equal to a tenth of the number of Citizens who have a right to co-operate in making out this Lift. It is from this firft Communal Lift that muft be taken the Public Functionaries of the Diffrist.

8. The Citizens comprehended in the Communal Lift of a Department, fhall, without diffinction, felect a tenth from among themfelves. From this there will refult a Second Lift, called the Departmental, from which must be taken the Public Functionaries of the Department.

9. The Citizens enrolled in the Departmental Lift, fhall, in the fame manner, fele& a tenth from among themfelves. From this there will refult a Third Lift, which comprehends the Citizens of that Department eligible to the Public National Functions.

10. The Citizens having the right of co-operating in the formation of any of the Lifts mentioned in the three preceding Articles, are all called to provide for three fucceeding years for replacing the decealed Members, or those absent from any other cause than the exercise of a Public Function.

11. They can at the fame time withdraw from the Lift of Members thofe whom they do not approve of preferving upon it, and replace them by other Citizens, in whom they repole greater confidence.

12. No one can be erafed from a Lift, but by the Votes of the abfolute majority of the Citizens, who have a right to take a part in its formation.

13. No one can be withdrawn from a Lift of eligible perfons, only because he is not maintained on a Lift of a superior or inferior degree.

14. The infeription is only neceffary upon the Lifts of those eligible to Public Functions, for which this Condition is expressly required by the Conflictution, or by the Law. All the Lifts of those eligible shall be formed in the course of the ninth year.

## CHAP. II.

OF THE SENATE CONSERVATEUR.

15. The Senate Confervatour shall confast of Eighty Members, irremoveable, and for life, whose age must at least beforty years.

For the formation of the Senate, Sixty Members shall at first be named. This number shall be advanced to Sixty-two in the course of the 8th year, to Sixtyfour in the course of the 9th year, and shall thus rife gradually to Eighty, by the addition of two Members for the first ten years.

16. The nomination to the office of Senator is vefted in the Senate, who fhall choole from among three Candidates prefented to them; the first by the Legiflative Body, the fecond by the Tribunate, and the third by the First Conful. The Senate fhall only choole trem two Candidates, if one of them is proposed by two of the three Authorities who have the power of prefenting them. It fhall be bound to admit him who shall be proposed at the lame time by the three Authorities.

17. The first Conful relinquishing his office, whether by the expiration of his term of office or by refignation, shall necesarily, and of his own right, become a Senator.—The two other Confuls, during the month which follows the expiration of their functions, may take a place in the Senate, but are not obliged to exercise this right. They do not enjoy it when they quit their functions by refignation.

18. A' Senator is for ever ineligible to any other public function.

19. All the Lifts made in the Departments in virtue of Article 9, mult be addreffed to the Senate. They shall compose the National Lift.

20. It shall elect from this Lift the Legislators, the Tribunes, the Confuls, the Judges of Repeal, and the Commiffaries of Refpontibility.

faries of Refponsibility. 21. It shall maintain or annul all the Acts which are referred to it by the Tribunate or by the Government. The Lists of the eligible to public functions are comprehended among these Acts.

22. The Revenues of the fixed National Domains are devoted to the expences of the Senate. The annual Salary of each of its Members is to be taken from thefe Revenues; and it fhall be equal to the twentieth of that of the firft Conful.

23. The fittings of the Senate shall not be public,

24. The

24. The Citizens Sieyes and Roger Ducos, Confuls going out of office, are appointed Members of the Senate Confervateur. They shall be united to the fecond and third Confuls, appointed by the regulations now adopted. These four Citizens shall name the majority of the Senate, which will then complete itself, and proceed to the Elections confided to it.

#### CHAP. III.

#### OF THE LEGISLATIVE POWER.

25. No new Laws shall be promulgated till the Plan of them shall have been proposed by the Government, communicated to the Tribunate, and decreed by the Legislative Body.

26. The Plans which the Government fhall propofe mult be reduced to Articles. In every flage of the difcuilion of those Plans the Government fhall have a power to withdraw them. It can re-produce them in a modified flate.

27. The Tribunate shall be composed of One Hundred Members, at least 25 years of age. Every year a fifth of this body shall go out of office, and they shall be indefinitely re-eligible so long as they continue on the National Lift.

28. The Tribunate shall difcufs every Law, and shall vote its adoption or rejection. It shall fend three Orators, taken from among its Members, by whom the motives of the vote which it has given upon each of these Laws shall be explained and defended before the Legislative Body. It shall leave to the Senate, merely for the fake of adhering to the Constitution, the examination of, and determination upon, the Lifts of the Eligible, she Acts of the Legislative Body, and those of the Government.

29. It fhall express its with respecting the Laws made, and to be made, respecting the Abufes to be corrected, the Ameliorations to be attempted, in every part of the Public Administration; but never upon Civil or Criminal Affairs brought before the Tribunals. The wishes which it may express in virtue of the present Article shall not have any necessary confequence, and shall not oblige any Conflututed Authority to extraordinary deliberation.

30. When the Tribunate adjourns, it can name a Committee of ten or fifteen Members, entruited to convene it, if they fhall find it expedient.

31. The Legislative Body shall be composed of Three Hundred Members, at least thirty years of age. A fifth shall

go out of office every year. It must always have, at least, one Citizen from every Department, of the Republic.

32. A Member going out of the Legillative Body cannot re enter it till after the interval of a year : but he can immediately be elected to any other public function, comprehending that of Tribune if he be in other refpects eligible.

33. The fitting of the Legislative Body fhall commence every year on the 1ft of Frimaire, and fhall not continue more than four months. It may be convoked by Government in extraordinary circumflances during the other eight months.

34. The Legislative Body shall enact Laws by private Scrutiny, and without any discussion on the part of its Members respecting the Plans of the Law debated before it by the Orators of the Tribunate and of the Government.

35. The Sittings of the Tribunate and those of the Legislative Body shall be public. The number of Assistants to either Assembly shall not exceed 200.

36. The annual Salary of a Tribune is 15,000 livres; that of a Legislator 10,000 livres.

37. Every decree of the Legillative Body, the tenth day after its being pait, fhall be promulgated by the First Conful, unlefs during this interval it has been fent to the Senate, on the plea of unconflitutionality. This appeal shall not be allowed in the cafe of laws which have been promulgated.

38. The first removal of the Legislative Body, and of the Tribunate, shall not be effectuated till the end of ten years.

### CHAP. IV.

#### OF THE GOVERNMENT.

**39.** The Government shall be entrusted to three Confuls, appointed for ten years, and indefinitely re-eligible.

Each of these shall be elected individually, with the diffinst quality either of First, of Second, or of Third Conful. The first time the Third Conful shall only continue in office for five years. For this time General Buomaparte is appointed First Conful; Citizen Cambaceres, present Minister of Justice, Second; and Citizen Lebrun, Member of the Committee of the Council of Elders, Third Conful.

40. The First Conful shall have his particular functions and offices, in which his part may be momentarily supplied by one of his Colleagues.

41. The

41. The Firft Conful fhall promulgate the laws. He fhall appoint and recall, at the will of the Minifters of State, the Minifters, Ambaffadors, and other external Agents, the Officers of the Army, by ica and land, the Members of the Local Adminiftrations, and the Commiffaries of Government, to the Tribunals : he fhall appoint all the Criminal and Civil Judges, befides the Juftices of the Peace and the Judges of Repeal, without the power of difplacing them.

42. In the other Acts of Government, the Second and the Third Confuls shall have a voice in concert. They shall fign the Register of these Acts, in order to give evidence of their being prefent; and if they choose, they may interibe their opinions upon them; after which the decision of the First Conful is fufficient.

43. The falary of the First Conful fhall be 500,000 livres on the Sth year. The falary of the two other Confuls shall be equal to three-tenths of that of the First.

44. The Government shall propose the laws, and make the necessary regulations to secure their execution.

45. The Government fault fuperintend the receipts and the expenditure of the State, conformably to the annual law which determines the amount of each. It fhall also fuperintend the coining of money, of which the law alone appoints the emillion, fixes the flandard, the weight, and the flamp.

46. If the Government is informed that any configuracy is forming againft the State, it shall be enabled to islue Mandates of Removal or Mandates of Arrest againft the perfons who are prefumed to be its authors, or accomplices with them. But if in a delay of ten days after their arrest they are not fet at liberty or brought to trial, the Minister who figas the Mandate may be brought to trial for the crime of arbitrary imprisonment.

47. The Government shall provide for the internal and external defence of the State. It shall distribute the forces by fea and land, and regulate their direction.

48. The National Guard, in activity, fhall be fubjected to the regulations of the Public Administration. The National Guard, not in activity, shall only be fubjected to the law.

49. The Government shall maintain the External Political Relations, shall conduct Negotiations, shall make Preliminary Stipulations, shall fign, and cause to be figned and concluded, all the Treaties of Peace, of Alliance, of Truce, of Neutrality, of Commerce, and other Conventions.

50. Declarations of War, and Treaties of Peace, of Allianee, and of Commerce, fhall be propofed, di/cuffed, decreed, and promulgated as laws. Only the difcuffions and deliberations upon thefe fubjects, as well in the Tribunate, as in the Legiflative Body, fhall be made in a Secret Committee when the Government requires it.

51. The Secret Articles of a Treaty callot contravene the avowed Articles.

52. Under the direction of the Confuls, the Council of State is charged to draw up the Plans of Laws, and the Regulations of Public Administration, and to refolve the difficulties which may arife on fubjects of Administration.

53. The Orators employed to plead on the part of Government before the Legiflative Body, muß be felested from among the Members of the Council of State. The Orators fent for the defence or fupport of one law shall never exceed three.

54. The Miniflers shall procure the execution of the Laws, and of the regulations of the Public Administration.

55. No act of Government can have effect, except it is ligned by a Minister.

56. One of the Miniflers shall be specially charged with the Administration of the Public Treasury. He shall take care of the receipts, appoint the disbursements of the Funds, and the Payments authorifed by Law. He shall not pay any thing but in virtue, 1st, of a Law, and to the amount of the Funds which that Law has appropriated to that particular species of Expence; 2dly, of a Decree of Government; 3dly, of a Mandate figned by a Minister.

57. The detailed Accounts of the Expenditure of each Minister, figned and certified by kimself, shall be made public.

58. The Government cannot eleft or preferve, as Countellors of State, or Minifters, any Citizens whole names are not inferted in the National Lift.

59. The established Local Administratione, whether for each Communal Diftrict, or for more extensive portions of territory, shall be subordinate to the Ministers. No one can become or remain a Member of these Administrations is they have not been involted in one of the Lifts mentioned in Articles 7th and 8th.

h.

#### CHAP. V.

#### OF THE TRIBUNALS.

60. Every Communal Diffrict thall have one or more Juttices of the Peace, elected immediately by the Citizens, for three years.

Their principal function confids in conciliating parties; and, in cafe of nonreconcilement, to have a judgment given by arbitration.

61. In Civil Matters there shall be Tribunals in the first instance, and Tribunals of Appeal. The law determines the organization of the one and the other, their competency, and the territory comprised in their jurifdiction.

62. In Criminal Matters fubje& to fevere or infamous punishments, the first Jury fault find or reject the charge: fhould it be found, the lecond Jury tries the fact; and the Judges forming the Criminal Tribunal apply the punishment. Their decision thall be without appeal.

63. The function of Public Accufer to a Criminal Tribunal is filled by a Commissioner of Government.

64. Offences fabject to afflictive or infamous punifiments are judged by the Tribunal of Correctional Police, liable to an appeal to the Criminal Tribunals.

65. There is for the whole of the Republic a Tribunal of Repeal, which pronounces in fuits in Appeal against Judgments in the last refort; or fuits removed from one Tribunal to another, on account of legitimate fulpicion, or the public fafety, on partial complaints against a whole Tribunal.

66. The Tribunal of Repeal does not examine into the merits of cales; but annuls the judgments in proceedings where the forms have been violated, or what contain any express contravention of the law, and refers the merits to those Tribunals which should take cognizance of them.

67 The Juffices composing the Tribunds in the first instance, and the Commillioners or Government effablished with these Tribunals, are taken from the Communal or Departmental Lift. The Juftices forming the Tribunals of Appeal, and the Commillioners attached to them, are taken from the Departmental Lift. The Juttices composing the Tribunals of Repeal, and the Commillioners etablished with them, are taken from the National Lift.

68. The Juffices, other than the Juffices of the Peace, retain their functions for life, unless condemned to forfeiture, or, that they flouid not remain

upon the lift of perfons eligible, and corresponding with their functions. CHAP VI.

#### ON THE RESPONSIEILITY OF PUBLIC FUNCTIONARIES.

69. The functions of Members, either of the Senate, of the Legiflative Rody, of the Tribunate, those of the Contuls, or of the Countellors of State, shall be fubject to no responsibility.

70. Perfonal offences liable to afflictive or infamous punithments committed by a Member of the Senate, the Tribunate, the Legislative Body, or the Council of State, are profecuted before the Ordinary Tribunals, after a deliberation of the body to which the defendant belongs fhall not authorite fuch proceedings.

71. The Ministers acculed of private offences, subject to afflictive or infamous penalties, shall be confidered as Counfellors of State.

72. The Minifters are refponfible— 1ft. For every act of the Government figned by them, and declared by the Senate to be unconftitutional.—2d. For the execution of the laws and regulations of the Public Administration.—3d. For the particular orders they give, flouid they be contrary to the Conftitution, the Laws, and the Regulations.

73. In the cafe stated in the preceding Articles, the Tribunate denounces the Minifier by an aft upon which the Legiflative Body deliberates, after having heard the acculed, of fummoned him before them. The Minifier put upon his trial by the Legiflative Body, is tried by a High Court, without Appeal, or any recourfe to any Repeal. The High Court is composed of Judges and Jurymen. The Judges are chosen by the Tribunal of Repeal, within its own body : the Jurymen are chosen from the National Lift : the whole acc rding to the form preferibed by the Law.

74. The Judges, Civil or Criminal, are, for offences regarding their functions, profecuted before thefe Tribunals, to which the Tribunal of Repeal shall send them, after having abrogated their Acts.

75. The Agents of the Government who are not Minifters cannot be profecuted for asts regarding the r functions, but by virtue of a decino of the Council of State: in that case the proceedings finall be held before the ordinary Tribunals.

#### CHAP. VII.

GENERAL DISPOSITIONS. 76. The houle of every perfon inhabiting the French territory is an inviolable lable afylum. During the night no perfon has a right to enter it, but in cale of fire, of inundation, or a request made from the interior of the house. During the day it may be entered for a special object, determined either by Law, or by an order issued from a Public Authority.

77. In order to execute a warrant ordering the arreft of a perfon, it is neceffary, 1t. That it express formally the motives for the arreft, and the Law in execution of which it is iffued. 2d. That it comes from a FunGlionary to whom the Law has formally given that power. 3d. That it be notified to the perfon arrefted, and a copy of it 'eft with him.

78. A Keeper or Gaoler cannot receive or detain any perfon till he has infcribed on his Regifter the act commanding the arreft : that act to be a mandate given in the forms prefcribed by the preceding Article, or a warrant for feizing the body, or a decree of acculation, or a judgment.

79. Every Keeper or Gaoler is obliged, without any order, having the power of difpening with it, to produce the perfon detained to the Civil Office, having the Police of the Houle of Detention, as often as he shall be called upon by that Officer fo to do.

20. The production of the perfon detained cannot be refufed to his relations and friends, bringing the order of the Civil Officer, who is always obliged to grant it, unlefs the Gaoler flew an order from the Judge for the clofe confinement of the perion.

21. All thefe who, not having received from the Law the power to caule arrefts, fhall give, bg 1, or execute the infirument for arrefting any one; all thole who, even in cales of arreft authorized by Law, fhall receive or detain the perfon arrefted in a place of confinement not publickly and legally appointed as fuch; and all the kreepers and Gaolers who fhall contravene the difpolitions of the three preceeding Articles; fhall be guily of the crime of Arbitrary Impriforment.

82. All rigours employed in Arrefts, Detentions, or Executions, beyond those commanded by the Law, are crimes.

83. Every perion has a right to addrets individual petitions to every Conflituted Authority; and to the Tribunate especially.

84. The Public Force is effentially obtdjent: no Armed Corps can deliberate.

25. Military offences are fubmitted to Special Tribunals, and to particular forms of trial. 86. The French Nation declares that penfions shall be granted to all military wounded in the defence of their Country, also to the widows and children of foldiers that die in the field of battle, or in confequence of their wounds.

87. National recompences shall be awarded to the warriors who shall have rendered brilliant services in fighting for the Republic.

83. A Conflituted Body cannot deliberate but in a fitting where at leaft two thirds of the Members are prefent.

89. A National Inftitute is charged to collest Difcoveries for bringing to perfestion the Arts and Sciences.

90. A Commission of National Accountability regulates the Accounts of the Receipts and Expences of the Republic. This Commission is composed of feven Members, chosen by the Senate from the National List.

91. The regime of the French Colonies is determined by fpecial Laws.

92. In cafe of an Armed Revolt, or Troubles menacing the Safety of the State, the Law can lufpend, in the places, and during the time it determines on the Empire of the Conflictution. That fufpenfion may be provisionally declared, in the tame cafe, by a decree of Government, the Legiflative Body not fitting, provided that Body be convoked in as fhort a time as poffible by an article of the fame decree.

93. The French Nation declares, that in no cate will it fuffer the return of the French, who, having abandoned their country fince the 14th of July 1789, are not comprifed in the exceptions made to the laws againft the Emigrants : it prohibits every new exception on that point. The effects of the Emigrants are irrevocably acquired for the benefit of the Republic.

94. The French Nation declares, that after a fale, legally concluded, of the national effects, whatever may be the origin, the legitimate purchafer cannot be difpoffeffed of them, or mult be reimburfed by the Public Treatury, thould the claim of a third perfon be allowed.

95. The prefent Constitution shall be immediately offered to the acceptance of the French People.

> Dore at Paris the 22d Frimaire (Dec. 13), 8th year of the French, Republic, One and Indivisible.

[Here follow the fignatures of the Members of the Legiflative Committions and the Confuls.]

# ( 73 )

# FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

#### [FROM THE LONDON GAZETTES.]

#### ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, NOV. 30.

Copy of a Letter from Lieutenant Bond, commanding bis Majefly's Schooner Neiley, to Ewan Nepean, Efq. dated Oporto, OA. 17, 1799. StR,

**T** BEG leave to enclose a Copy of a Letter written by me to the Earl of St. Vincent, by which my Lords Commificients of the Admiralty will receive information of the capture of a Spanish schooner privateer and her prize, by his Mijefty's schooner under my command.

I have the honour to be, &c.

F. G. BOND.

Neiley, Oporto, Oct, 17.

MY LORD,

I have the honour to acquaint your Lordship, that on the 14th, close in with Vigo, the Netley re-captured a brig from Gibraltar, laden with brandy. By dropping the boat, and continuing under a press of fail, we were enabled to cut off the privateer from Bayonne, with the fort of which we exchanged feveral shot. She proved a Spanish schooner, belonging to Muros, and called El Orely y los Tres Amigos, mounting four carriage guns and four brais three-pounders on fwivels, with a complement of 52 men.-The prifoners exceeding the number of our remaining crew, I judged it expedient to land them at this place, where they have been delivered to the Spanish Conful, and the necessary receipt for them obpained.

> I have the honour to be, &c. F. G. BOND.

Extract of a Letter from Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Pafley, Bart. Commander in Chief of his Majefly's Ships and Veffels at Plymouth to Evan Nepcan, Efg. dated Nov. 27.

The Hope fchooner arrived last evening with the fmall French lugger privateer mentioned in the inclosed letter from Lieut, Frisfell.

> His Majesty's bired Lugger Fanny, Nov. 21, 1799, at Sea.

#### SIR,

The Start bearing N. N. W. fifteen leagues, I faw two fail to windward,

VOL, XXXVII, JAN. 1800.

which I perceived to be an Englift fchooner in chace of a French lugger, then running before the wind, and upon my hoifting French colours, the lugger kept for us: at eleven o'clock A. M. we fired two fhots at the lugger, when the immediately fruck, and proves to be a French privateer belonging to Granville, armed with fwivels and fmall arms, and 13 men; out one day; had taken nothing.

I am, &c.

# W. FRISSELL.

#### Sir Thomas Passey, Bart.

Copy of a Letter from Vice-Admiral Lutwidge, Commander in Chief of bis Majely'; Ships and Veffels in the Downs, to Evan Nepean, Efq.

SIR, Now. 28. I herewith transmit to you, for the information of my Lords Commiffioners of the Admiralty, a Letter from Lieutenant Lanyon, of the Kent hired cutter, acquainting me with his having captured, on the 26th inftant, a fmall French lugger privateer.

1 am, Sir, &c.

SKEFFINGTON LUTWIDGE,

#### His Majesty's bired Cutter Kent, Downs, Nov. 28, 1799.

SIR,

I beg leave to acquaint you, that on the 26th inft. the North Foreland bearing W. by S. five leagues, at eight P. M. I fell in with and captured a French lugger privateer, from Calais, called the Four Brothers, Citizen Charles Defobier, Captain, carrying four guns (4-pounders), befides fivivels and fmail arms, and 24 men; had been out of Calais one day, and had not taken any veffel; and have fent the privateer to Ramfgate,

> 1 have the honour to be, &c. W. LANYON.

#### ADMIRALTY OFFICE, DEC. 7.

Oppy of a Letter from Admiral Lora Wiscount Duncan, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated Yarmouth, the 3d inft. SIR,

I transmit, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, a letter from Capt, Dunbar, of his Ma-I, jefty's jedy's floop Driver, giving an account of his having captured and brought in here this morning Le Barras fchooner privateer, belonging to Dunkirk, manned principally with Danes and Swedes.

I am, &c.

#### DUNCAN.

#### Driver, Yarmouth Roads, Dec. 3. My LORD,

The early return of his Majesty's floop under my command to this anchorage, from the fervice fhe was employed upon, has been occasioned by my wish to land 57 French prisoners that composed the Officers and crew of a very fine schooner privateer Le Barras, of 14 guns, belonging to Dunkirk, out four days from Offend, commanded by Citizen Fromentin; which veffel I captured (the Vigilant hired lugger in company) on the 30th ult. ten leagues N. W. of the Texel. I am happy to add fhe had only made one prize, the Jane of Hull, from Sunderland, with coals for Embden; the Mafter and part of the feamen I found on board the schooner, making in all 67 in number.

I have the honour to be, &c. J. DUNBAR.

Copy of a Letter from Admiral Lord Duncan, to Evan Nepean, Efg. dated Yarmouth Roads, 4th Dec. SIR,

I take great pleafure in transmitting to you, for the information of the Lords Commifficients of the Admiralty, a letter I have juit received from Captain Temple, of his Majefty's floop Jaloufe, giving an account of his having captured the French logger privateer, the Fantafie, belonging to Dunkirk, which I had fent him in quelt of on the 24th of laft month, and have no doubt the unif-tralized and exection of this Officer with meet with due attention from their Lordfhips.

I am, &c.

#### DUNCAN.

Jaloufe, at Sea, Nov. 30. My LORD,

Yeilerday I had the good luck to fall in with the privateer your Lordfhip fent me in queft of, and after a chace of five hours I captured her; the is a new copper bottomed lugger, of 14 guns and 60 men, called the Fantafie, of Dunkirk, and had the day before taken four laden colliers, clofe in with Flambro' Head. I determined to get towards Oftend, and this day I retook the Sally of Lynn, one of her prizes; the other I have great hopes of falling in with. I feel great pleafure in having refcued four mafters, and 35 British feamen, from the horrors of a French prifon, The lugger is just refitted, well stored, cost 2,6col. sterling, and I think well calculated for his Majetty's fervice.

I have the honour to be, &c. I. TEMPLE.

#### Enclofure from Vice-Admiral Lutwidge, Commander in Chief of his Maje/ty's Ships and Veffels in the Downs, Dec. 3.

#### Racoon, Downs, Dec 3.

S1R, I beg leave to acquaint you, that yefterday morning at day-light, Portee E. S. E. I fell in with a French lugger privateer, to which I immediately gave chace, and an hour after I had the fatisfaction to capture her. She proces to be Le Vrai Decide, of 14 guns, four fivivels, and 50 men (nine of whom had been left on fhore when fhe failed), commanded by Citizen Defgardri, belongs to Boulogne, out 30 hours, in company with three others, and had not taken any thing. His Majefty's fhip Cormorant was in fight, and joined in the chace.

I have the honour to be, &c. R. LLOYD.

#### To S. Lutwidge, Efq. Vice-Adm. Sc.

SIR,

Copy of a Letter from Vice-Admiral Lutvoidge to Evan Nepean, Efg. dated the 5th infl.

I have the pleafure of transmitting, for the information of my Lords Commiffioners of the Admiralty, a letter which I have received from Captain Lloyd, of his Majefty's floop Racoon, giving an account of his having captured on the 3d inft. L'Intrepide French privateer, of 16 guns and 60 men, belonging to Calais. The Racoon anchored in the Downs this morning; and I have the fatisfaction of learning from Lieut. Coxwell, that the wound which Capt. Lloyd has received in the head from a half pike is not dangerous. He also informs me, that soon after the action, the Stag cutter joined, and went in pursuit of the brig mentioned in Capt. Lloyd's letter.

#### Racoon, Dover Roads, Dec. 4.

SIR, I beg leave to acquaint you, that yefterday at ten P. M. Dover north about five or fix miles, I obferved a lugger. lugger board a brig : 1 foon difcovered her to be an enemy, and made all fail in chace; after a running fire of about 40 minutes I laid her alongfide, when we were received with a smart fire from the cannon and fmall arms, which was immediately returned with fuccefs. Finding themfelves unable to make any further refistance, bowsprit and foremaft gone, they thought it fit to firike. She proves to be L'Intrepide, of Calais, mounting 16 guns and 60 men, quite new, commanded by Citizen Sailiard, failed from Boulogne four o'clock yesterday evening. I feel myself much indebted to Lieut. Coxwell (the only Commiffioned Officer I had on board) for the great affiftance I received from him, as well as the other Officers and men for their attention in obeying my orders. It is with fatisfaction I have to flate (through Providence) that there is only one man wounded, and myfelf flightly: The privateer has loft 13 in killed and wounded. I am forry to flate that the brig captured was the Welcombe, from London to Plymouth, with malt; and it was out of my power to purfue her, as I must have lost my foremast, all my foreshrouds being gone on the starboard fide. It gives me particular pleafure to have deprived the Enemy of a veffel which they confidered the largeit and best failer from Calais; and have the honour to be, &c.

R. LLOYD. To S. Lutwidge, Efg. V. A. of the Red.

Atalante, at Sea, Dec. 4.

SIR, I have the honour to acquaint you, that this morning, at half paft eight, I observed a lugger in the S.W. hovering round and boarding a brig, to which I gave immediate chace; finding we came rapidly up, the caft off the tow-rope, and at a quarter past eleven, I fent the Mafter in the jolly boat, without heaving-to, to take possellion of the brig left without a foul on board, and continued the chace of the privateer, then four or five miles a-head; at four P. M. in a fair chace, I had the latisfaction to come up with and take her; Le Succes, of Boulogne, Francois Matthieu Blondin, master, mounting fix carriage guns, and 48 men, fix days from Boulogne, and taken nothing elfe. I found the crew of the prize on board, and learn her to be the Martha, of London, Edward Lewington, Master, from London, bound to Belfast, laden

with fundries, taken by the privateer laft night to the weftward of Dungenefs. I have the honour to be, &c.

A. J. GRIFFITHS. To Vice-Admiral Lutwidge, Sc.

#### ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, DEC. 10.

Extract of a Letter from Vice-Admiral Lutwidge, Commander in Chief of his Majefly's Ships and Veffels in the Downs, to Evan Nepean, Efg. dated the % hinft.

Lieutenant Wildey in the Camperdown cutter has anchored in the Downs, and delivered to me the inciofed letter, ftating his having captured yefterday evening, and fent into Dover, Le Republicaine French privateer, with 20 men and imall arms.

#### Camperdown Cutter, at Sea, Dec. 7. SIR,

In purfuance of your orders of the 26th ult. I beg leave to inform you, for the information of the Lords Commiffioners of the Admiralty, at eight P.M. I fell in with and captured clofe to the South Foreland, the Republicaine French privateer lugger, burden 12 tons, from Boulogne, Citoyen Jean Bafitie Carré, Commander, carrying 20 men, with fmall arms, &c. had made no captures whatever, having failed in the afternoon.

I have the honour to be, &c. HENRY WILDEY.

Vice Admiral Lutwidge, Sc.

Copy of a Letter from Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Pafley, Bart. Commander in Chief of his Majefly's Ships and Veffels at Plyencub, to Rvan Nepcan, Efg. dated the 8th inft.

.SIR,

Herewith I have the fatisfaction to transmit to you, for their Lordihips' information, two letters that I received from Lieut. Tomlinfon, commanding his Majefty's hired armed fchooner the Speedwell, ftating his having, in company with the Valiant lugger, commanded by Lieut. Maxwell, captured the two French privateers therein mentioned; on which occasions much praife is due to thefe Officers for their vigilant and alert conduct.

The Speedwell and Valiant arrived last night with their prizes.

And the May brig belonging to Guernfey, that had been captured by the Providence French privateer on the 3d inft, and recaptured the following L 2 morning morning by his Majefty's floop Sefficante off the Isle of Bas, arrived here last evening; and the Prize Mafter informs me he left the Suffisante in chace of the privateer, with every profpect of fpeed. ily coming up with her.

### I am, &c.

#### THO. PASLEY.

## Speedwell, at Sea, Dec. 5.

SIR.

I have the honour to inform you, that I have this day, the Valiant in company, Ifland of Guernfey bearing S. E. diftant five leagues, after a chace of fix hours, captured L'Heureuse Efperance French lugger privateer, of St. Maloes, mounting 14 three-pounders, eight of which were thrown overboard before we came up with her. She had on board but 24 men, having manned four prizes fince the commencement of this cruize. A brig belonging to Beaumaris she took this morning after a confiderable refistance, I am in hopes to fall in with before the reaches the French coaft.

#### 1 remain, &c. &c. &c. ROBERT TOMLINSON.

#### Speedwell, at Sea, Dec. 6.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you, that in addition to our fuccels of yesterday, we have this evening, the Valiant in company, and Swin Iflands bearing South about two miles, after a chace of nine hours (the last hour and ten minutes being a running fight) captured a French brig privateer, of 14 fixpounders, and 58 men, called L'Heureuse Speculateur, of Granville, Citizen, Louis Joseph Quoniam, Commander .---She has been out four days without taking any thing. She is a remarkable fast failer, and has done a great deal of mifchief to the English trade. The enemy had a man killed and feven wounded, without, I am happy to add, having done us any damage.

I am, &c.

#### ROBERT TOMLINSON.

#### ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, DEC. 14.

Copy of a Letter from John Thomas Duckworth, Elq. Rear-Admiral of the While, to Evan Nepean, Efg. dated on board his Majefly's Ship Leviathan, · Port Mabon, the 3d Sept. 1799. SIR,

Linclofe, for the information of the Lords Committioners of the Admiralty, a Lift of Prizes captured by the fourth dron employed at Minorca, between the ad of August and the 4th of Sept. 1799.

I have the honour to be, &c. &c. J. T. DUCKWORTH.

List of Vessels captured by the Squadron employed at Minorca between the 2d of Aug. and the 4th of Sept.

Brig laden with falt; taken by the Powerful, Majestic, and Vanguard ; master and crew deferted.

Zebec, (No.25) from Tarragona bound to Barcelona with 4000 reams of paper on account of the King of Spain; taken by the boats of his Majefty's fhips Vanguard and Zealous.

Latteen fail vessel, (No. 19) from Tarragona bound to Barcelona, laden with paper, wine, and corn; taken by ditto.

Latteen fail vessel, from Tortola bound to Barcelona, with pine timber

for fhips or building; captured by ditto. Single Latteen fail boat, laden with wheat; taken by the Vanguard : boat being old, let go with the paffengers and old men.

Single Latteen fail-decked boat, quite new, (No. 184) from Tarragona bound to Barcelona, with 130 quarters of wheat; taken by the Zealous.

Single Latteen fail-boat, with 160 quarters of wheat; taken by the Zea-lous; boat being old, let go with the old men, paffengers, and boys.

J. T. DUCKWORTH.

Copy of a Letter from Lieut. Bond, commanding bis Majesty's Schooner Netley, to Evan Nepean, Efg. dated of Libon, Nov. 28.

SIR,

I have just time to communicate to my Lords Commiffioners of the Admiralty, the arrival of his Majefty's fchooner Netley off this port with two Spanish lugger privateers taken on the 14th inft. and on this day; also a lugger taken on the 24th by his Majefty's thip Caftor in fight of the Netley, with which I bore up from Oporto, agreeable to written orders from Capt. Gower. The Walfingham packet is this moment under our flern, which will be a sufficient apology for the brevity of this letter. On my arrival at Lifbon, I shall do myfelf the honour of transmitting the particulars of my proceedings, with the account of two additional recaptures of brigs from Newfoundland.

I have the honour to be, &cc. F. G BOND. Extral Extract of a Letter from Capt. George Lofack, Commander of bis Majefly's Sbip Jupitr, 10 Evan Nepean, Efg. dated in Table Bay, Cape of Good Hope, the 19th of Sept. 1799.

Inclosed I transmit a Lift of the captures made by the squadron during their cruize.

#### A Lift of Ships captured, recaptured, and detained by bis Majefly's Squadron sruizing off the Mauritius.

La Denrée, laden with bale goods and coffee, and L'Auguftine (loft in St. Auguftine's Bay) laden with rum and arrack, cut out of St. Dennis, life of Bourbon, by L'Oifeau's boats, April 21, 1799.

Chance, laden with rice, (cut out of Balafore Roads by La Forte French frigate; taken from under the battery at Cannonies Point, Ifle of France) recaptured April 25, 1799, at anchor off the Ifle of France, by the Jupiter, Tremendous, and Adamant; afterwards loft near St. Mary's, Madagafcar.

The French schooner Janet, laden with paddy; taken April 25, 1799, by the Star, off Roderique.

The Prussian ship Three Brothers, laden with naval flores and fundries, from Bourdeaux, faid to be bound to Tranquebar, detained going into Port Louis) taken May 7, 1799, by the Tremendous, off Port Louis, Isle of France.

The brig Elizabeth, laden with rice (taken by a French privateer in the Bay of Bengal) recaptured May 2, 1799, by the Star, off Round Ifland, 1fle of France; afterwards foundered.

The French schooner Surprize, in ballast, taken May 7, 1799, by the Star, off Cape Brabant, Isle of France.

The American thip Pacific, laden with bale goods and fugar, (run on thore by the French near the river Noir; part of the cargo faved by the boats of the fquadron) retaken May 10, 1799, by the Jupiter, Tremendous, and Adamant, off the Isle of France; afterwards burnt.

#### (Signed) G. LOSACK.

DOWNING-STREET, DEC. 13.

A Difpatch, of which the following is a copy, has this day been received from the Right Honourable Lord William Bentinck, by the Right Honourable Lord Grenville, his Majefty's Principal Secretary of State for the Foreign Department, Head quarters, Morozzo, Nov. 14. MY LORD,

It gives me great fatisfaction to be able to fate to your Lordship, that it is the determination of the Commander in Chief to undertake immediately the fiege of Coni, and push it on with all poffible vigour. This refolution has been adopted in confequence of the events which have taken place fince the battle of the sth; and which prove the defeat of the enemy on that day to have been most complete. The prisoners taken on the 4th and sth amount to 4300, which number is much greater than was at first fuppofed. The Auftrians loft 2000 in killed and wounded. On the 11th, the division of General Ott attacked that part of the enemy which remained at Borgo St. Dalmazzo, and drove them as far as Robillante. On the fame day Major General Somafiva purfued the French in the valley of the Stora as far as Demonte, of which he took poffellion, and made 200 prisoners, Major-General Gottersheim also obliged the French to evacuate the villages of La Choifa, Boves, and Poveragna. Gen. Championnet had affembled his whole force at Mondovi, and upon the mountains behind the river Ellero, as far as Monasterlo. As long as he occupied this position, it was impossible to undertake the fiege of Coni. Gen. Melas therefore gave orders that a general attack should be made on the 13th. A letter from Championnet to S. Cyr had been intercepted, which shewed that the latter was not able to purfue the advantage which he had gained over Gen. Kray in the last action which I had the honour to state to your Lordship. For this reason, the division of Gen. Metrowski, which had marched as far as Cherafco for the purpole of reinforcing Gen. Kray, was ordered to return to the camp of the Trinita on the 12th, and to form the left of the attack on the town of Mondovi.-The remainder of the army marched in two columns : the one by La Chiusa, upon Monasterlo; the other by Villa Nova, upon the centre of the enemy's line. From the difficulties of the roads the attacks were not made till very late, and the enemy, without making much refiftance, abandoned all his politions. The people of Mondovi opened the gates of the Lower Town to the Auftrians. The French army retired to Vico, and evacuated the citadel of Mondovi in the night. Sen,

Gen. Championnet is retreating towards Cimia; and Major-General Bellegarde is fent with a confiderable corps in his purfuit. The Auftrian army marches this day to Beinette, and will to morrow take up the necessary politions to cover the fiege: I never yet have feen inveteracy and deteftation of the French fo general, and carried to fuch lengths as it is here : the whole people are armed: and, headed by a prieft, perform the most wonderful exploits. In the begins ning of the campaign they took both Ceva and Mondovi from the French; and in the action of yesterday, a body of 15,000 prevented a very ftrong column of the enemy from marching by a The country being particular road. mountainous, is peculiarly favourable to their irregular mode of fighting. The flege will begin in the course of ten days.

#### I have the honour to be, &c. W. BENTINCK. (Signed)

#### DUBLIN CASTLE, DEC. 12.

His Majefty has been pleafed to grant the dignity of a Marquis of this kingdom to Richard Earl of Mornington, Knight of the Most Illustrious Order of Sc. Patrick, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, by the name, flyle, and title of Marquis of Wellefley, of Norragh, in this kingdom. Letters Patent are preparing to pass the Great Seal of Ireland accordingly.

#### WHITEHALL, DEC. 13:

The King has been pleased to grant to the Molt Hon. Richard Marquis Wellesley, of N rragh, in the kingdom of Ireland, and Baron Wellefley, in this kingdom, Knight of the Most illustrious Order of St. Patrick, in confideration of his great and eminent public fervices in the arduous fituation of Governor-General of the British possessions in the East-Indies, from the time of his taking upon him the faid Government, to the glorious termination of the war with the late Sultaun of Myfore, his Royal licence and authority to bear, as an honourable augmentation to his coat of arms, an inefcutscheon purpure charged with an effoile radiated wavy between eight spots of the Royal Tiger in Pairs faltierwise proper, representing the Randard of the faid Sultaun, taken at Seringapatam, and prefented to the faid Richard Marqu's Wellefley, at Madras, on his Majefty's birth-day, the 4th of June, 1799; and alfo that a representation of the faid standard, and of the tri-

505 2

coloured flags taken and prefented at the lame time, be added to the fupporters and creft of the faid Richard Marquis Wellefley; the fame being first duly exemplified according to the laws of arms, and recorded in the Heralds' Office ; and allo to order, that his Majefty's faid conceffion and efpecial mark of his Royal favour be registered in the College of Arms.

#### ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, JAN. 4, 1800.

Copy of a Letter from Vice Admiral Sir Thomas Palley, Commander in Chief of bes Majesty's Ships and Veffels at Plymould, 10 Evan Nepean; dated the 30. bull.

SIR.

SIR,

I have the fatisfaction to inclose your for their Lord/hips' information, a letter that I have received from Lieut. Pengelly, commanding his Majefty's cutter Viper, stating his having captured and carried into Falmouth Le Furet French privateer of fourteen guns. I am happy on this occasion to congratulate their Lordships on the zeal and gallantry difplayed by Lieut. Pengelly, and the Officers and crew of the Viper, which ex4 cite my high commendation.

I am, Sir, &c. &c. THOS. FASLEY.

#### His Majefly's Cutter Viper, Falmouib, Dec. 28.

I have the honour to acquaint you, that on the 26th inft. at a quarter paft ten, A. M. the Dodman bearing North feven or eight leagues, I difcovered a fuspicious veffel to windward, ftanding towards the Viper, under my command : at nooh, perceiving her to be an enemy, tacked, and flood towards her, and at a quarter past brought her close to action, which continued for three quarters of an hour, when the theered off; I had the good fortune, however, after a running fight of an hour and a half, to lay her close on board, and upon pouring two broadfides into her fhe ftruck her colours i the proves to be Le Furet, of 14 guns, four-pounders, commanded by Citoyen Louis Bouvet, two days from St. Maloes, with a complement of 64: men, feven of which had been fent away in a prize on the morning of the day the was captured. Le Furet is quite new, this being her first cruize, is well flored and victualied for two months. I cannot ipeak too much in praise of Mr. Henry Jane, acting Mafter, from whole zeal

izeal and ability I received every affiftance; nor can I be fully exprettive of the fpirited and good conduct of the Officers and thip's company .-- I am happy to add, that we had only one man wounded, and myfelf flightiy hurt; the fails and rigging much cut, and the main mast. I am apprehensive, rendered unferviceable .- The lofs of the enemy was four men killed; the firft and fecond Captains, and fix men wounded; four dangeroufly. The prize, as well as the Viper, being much difabled in her fails and rigging, I have put into Falmouth, from whence I thall proceed to Piymouth as foon as poffible.

ENGLISH FORCE.-Viper, of 12 guns, four pounders, and 48 men.

FRENCH FORCE. - Le Furet, of 14 guns, four pounders, and 57 men.

I have the honour to be, Szc.

J. PENGELLEY.

To Sir Thomas Palley, Bart. Esc.

Extract of another Letter from Sir Thomas Pajley to Evan Nepean, Efg. dated the 31st ult.

The Ariftocrat armed brig has juft arrived with L'Avanture French privateer, of 14 guns, and 42 men, out ten days from St. Maloes, and had taken nothing.

[FROM THE OTHER PAPERS.] IMPORFANT STATE PAPERS.

#### (PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Monday, Jan. 6, 1800.

LETTERS from the MINISTER of FO-REIGN AFFAIRS in FRANCE, and from Gen. BONAPARTE, with the ANSWERS returned to them by the Right Hon, Lord GRENVILLE, his MAJESTY'S Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs,

My LORD,

I difpatch, by order of Gen. Bonaparte, Firft Conful of the French Republic, a Meffenger to London: he is the beater of a letter from the Firft Conful of the Republic, to his Majefty the King of England. I requeft you to give the neceffary orders that he may be enabled to deliver it directly into your own hands. This ftep, in itfelf, announces the importance of its object.

Accept, my Lord, the affurance of my higheft confideration.

(Signed)

CH. MAU. TALLEYRAND. Paris, the 5th Nevofe, 8th Year of the French Republic, Dec. 25, 1799.

#### FRENCH REPUBLIC-SOVEREIGNTY of the People-Liberty-Equality.

BONAPARTE, First Conful of the Republic, to His MAJESTY the KING of GREAT BRITAIN and of IRELAND.

> Paris, the 5th Nivofe, 8th Year of the Republic.

Called by the wifnes of the French Nation to occupy the Fi ft Magistracy of the Republic, I think it proper, on entering into office, to make a direct communication of it to your Majefty.

The War which for eight years has ravaged the four quarters of the world, mult it be eternal? Are there no means of coming to an underflanding?

How can the two moft enlightened Nations of Europe, powerful and ftrong beyond what their fafety and independence require, factifice to ideas of vain greatnels, the benefits of commerce, internal profperity, and the happinefs of families? How is it that they do not feel that Peace is of the firft neceffity, as well as of the firft glory ?

Thefe fentiments cannot be foreign to the heart of your Majefty, who reigns over a free Nation, and with the fole view of rendering it happy.

Your Majefty will only fee in this overture my fincere defire to contribute efficacioufly, for the fecond time, to a general Pacification, by a flep, fpeedy, entirely of confidence, and difengaged from those forms which, neceffary perhaps to difguise the dependence of weak States, prove only in those which are firong the mutual defire of deceiving each other.

France and England, by the abufe of their ftrength, may fill, for a long time, for the misfortune of all nations, retard the period of their being exhaufted. But I will venture to fay it, the fate of all civilized Nations is attached to the termination of a War which involves the whole world.

> Of your Majefty, (Signed) BONAPARTE.

#### Downing-fireet, Jan. 4, 1800. SIR,

I have received and laid before the King the two letters which you have transmitted to me, and his Mejefty, feeing no reason to depart from those forms which have long been established in Europe for transacting business with Foreign States, has commanded me to return. return, in his name, the Official Anfwer which I fend you herewith inclosed.

I have the honour to be, With high confideration, Sir, Your most obedient humble fervant, (Signed) GRENVILLE, To the Minifler for Foreign Affairs,

#### Sc. Sc. Sc. at Paris.

#### NOTE.

The King has given frequent proofs of his fincere define for the re-effablidhment of fecure and permanent tranquillity in Europe. He neither is, nor has been engaged in any conteft for a vain and falle glory. He has had no other view than that of maintaining, againft all aggreffich, the rights and happinefs of all his fubjects.

For these he has contended against an unproyoked attack; and for the fame objects he is fill obliged to contend; por can he hope that this neceffity could be removed by entering, at the prefent moment, into negotiation with those whom a freth Revolution has fo recently placed in the Exercise of Power in France .- Since no real advantage can arife from fuch negotiation to the great and defirable object of General Peace. until it shall diffinctly appear that those caufes have ceafed to operate, which originally produced the War, and by which it has fince been protracted, and, in more than one instance, renewed.

The fame lyftem, to the prevalence of which France juftly aforibes all her prefent miferies, is that which has alfo invelyed the reft of Europe in a long and deftructive warfare, of a nature long fince unknown to the practice of civibized nations.

For the extension of this fystem, and for the extermination of all established Governments, the refources of France have from year to year, and in the midst of the most unparalleled distrefs, been lavifhed and exhausted. To this indiferiminate spirit of destruction, the Netherlands, the United Provinces, the Swifs Cantons, his Majefty's ancient Friends and Allies, have fucceffively been facrificed. Germany has been ravaged; Italy, though now refcued from its invaders, has been made the scene of unbounded rapine and anarchy. His Majefty has himfelf been compelled to maintain an arduous and burthenforme contest for the independence and existence of his kingdoms.

Nor have these calamities been confined to Europe alone: they have been extended to the most diffant quarters of the world, and even to countries fo remote both in figuation and interest from the prefent contest, that the very existence of fuch a war was perhaps unknown to those who found themselves fuddenly involved in all its horrors.

While fuch a fyftem continues to prevail, and while the blood and treafure of a numerous and powerful Nation can be lavifhed in its fupport, experience has fhewn that no defence but that of open and fleady hoftility can be availing. The most folemn treaties have only prepared the way for fresh aggreffion; and it is to a determined refiftance alone that is now due whatever remains in Europe of flability for property, for perfonal liberty, for focial order, or for the free exercise of religion.

For the fecurity, therefore, of thefe effential objects, his Majefty cannot place his relative on the mere renewal of general profeffions of pacific difpofitions. Such profeffions have been repeatedly held out by all thofe who have fucceffively directed the refources of France to the defiruction of Europe; and whom the prefent Rulers have declared to have been all from the beginning, and uniformly, incapable of maintaining the relations of amity and peace.

Greatly, indeed, will his Majefty rejoice whenever it shall appear that the danger to which his own dominions, and those of his Allies, have been fo long exposed, has really ceased : whenever he shall be fatisfied that the neceffity of refiftance is at an end; that, after the experience of fo many years of crimes and miferies, better principles have ultimately prevailed in France : and that all the gigantic projects of ambition, and all the reftlefs fchemes of destruction, which have endangered the very existence of civil fociety, have at length been finally relinquished; but the conviction of fuch a change, however agreeable to his Majefty's wifhes, can refult only from experience, and from the evidence of facts.

The beft and moft natural pledge of its reality and permanence would be the refloration of that line of Princes which for to many centuries maintained the French Nation iu profperity at home, and in confideration and refpect abroad. Such an event would at once have removed, and will at any time remove, all obftacles in the way of negotiation or Peace. It would confirm to France the unmolefted unmolefted enjoyment of its antient territory, and it would give to all the other nations of Europe, in tranquillity and peace, that fecurity which they are now compelled to feek by other means.

But, defirable as fuch an event muft be both to France and to the world, it is not to this mode exclusively, that his Majefty limits the poffibility of fecure and folid Pacification. His Majefty makes no claim to preferibe to France what fhall be the form of her Government, or in whole hands fhe fhall weft the authority neceffary for conducting the affairs of a great and powerful narion.

His Majefty looks only to the fecurity of his own dominions and thole of his Allies, and to the general fafety of Europe. Whenever he fhall judge that fuch fecurity can in any manner be attained, as refulting either from the internal fituation of that country, from whofe internal fituation the danger has arifen, or from fuch other circumstances of whatever nature as may produce the fame end, his Majefty will eagerly embrace the opportunity to concert with his Allies the means of immediate and general Pacification.

Unhappily no fuch fecurity hitherto exifis; no fufficient evidence of the principles by which the new Government will be directed; no reasonable ground by which to judge of its ftability. In this fituation it can for the prefent only remain for his Majefty to purfue, in conjunction with other Powers, those exertions of just and defensive War, which his regard to the happiness of his fubjects will never permit him either to continue beyond the neceffity in which they originated, or to terminate on any other grounds, than fuch as may beft contribute to the secure enjoyment of their Tranquillity, their Conftitution, and their Independence.

(Signed) GRENVILLE. Downing fireet, Jan. 4, 1800. To the Minister for Foreign Affairs,

Ec. Ec. Ec. at Paris.

[For the Second Part of this Correfpondence, fee page 56.]

DEC. 23. Paris papers arrived, which brought the important intelligence that the Archduke Charles of Auftria had politively refufed to agree to an armiftice along the whole course of the Rhine, for fix months, proposed by the French. This denial on the part of the Serene Highness is stated to proceed from a reconciliation that has taken

VOL. XXXVII. JAN. 1800.

place between the Auftrians and Ruffians; or at leaft from the circumfrance of Suworow having received inftructions not to continue his retreat. It is the received opinion that the retrogade march of the Ruffians is actually flopped, and that a plan is concerted for making a combined attack on France by the Swifs frontier as foon as the feafon fhall permit the renewal of hoftilities.

GENOA, DEC. 11. Coni capitulated on the 3d. The capitulation was figned by the Prince of Lechtenstein and Gen. Clement. The garrifon are prifoners of war, and are to be feat to the Auftrian dominions. They marched our on the 4th of December, and laid down their arms on the glacis.

The garrifon amounted to upwards of 2500 men, and the fortrefs was (upplied with 180 pieces of cannon.

DEC. 31. Paris papers were received. They contain an official account from Italy, flating that the French General St. Cyr had repulfed the Auftrian corps of Gen. Klenau, in an attempt made by the latter upon the Bochetta, near Genoa, covering the field of battle with killed, and taking 1800 prifoners, with four pieces of cannon.—80 veffels with provisions had arrived in the Genoefe ports.

Bonaparte presented General St. Cyr with a handlome fabre, which he is to wear in battle, as a testimony of his fatisfaction at the above victory.

Bonaparte has also published the following address to the French foldiers :

"Soldiers ! In promifing peace to the French people, I have been your organ. I know your valour. You are the fame men who conquered Holland, the Rhine. Italy, and made peace under the walls of aftonished Vienna. Soldiers! it is no longer your frontiers that you muft defend; it is the enemy's states that mus be invaded. There is none who has not made several campaigns, who does not know that the most effential quality of a foldier is to know how to support privation with conftancy : feveral years of bad administration cannot be repaired in a day. As First Magistrate of the Republic, it will be pleafing to make known to the whole nation the corps which shall deferve, by their discipline and valour, to be proclaimed the Supporters of the Country. - Soldiers ! when it shall be time, I will be in the midst of you; and aftonished Europe shall remember that you are a race of brave men."

M

DOMESTIC

# DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE.

#### DECEMBER 19.

COURT of Proprietors of the Bank was held for the purpose of taking into confideration the proposals of the Minister to renew the Charter of the Bank for twenty-one years, from the expiration of the prefent term, in confequence of a loan of 3,000,000l. without interest, for fix years, to be then paid, or at any time after the three per cents. confols shall rife to 80, with interest at the rate of 5 per cent. on fuch part of the fix years as the three per cents. shall be at that height. Mr. Hoare difapproved of the propofal, and moved that the queftion be adjourned for three weeks, to give time to confider of the fubject. After a fhort debate, this motion was agreed to. The Court at the fame time agreed to a Loan of One Million to Government, on an issue of Exchequer Bills, payable out of the four first instalments of the Loan for the fervice of the enfuing year. Mr. Sanfon wished to know the state of the advances of the Bank to Government. The Chairman answered, that they were 5,125,000l. being 3,000,000l. leis than at this time twelvemonth.

JAN. 24, 1800. By letters received from Baltimore, dated the 21st Dec. we are much concerned to learn the death of that great and good character, General Washington, who died of an inflammation in his throat on the 14th of the fame month, at his feat at Mount Vernon, in the 68th year of his age, after an illness of only 23 hours.

The House of Representatives of America, after expressing the deepest regret at the death of Gen. Washington, entered into the following Refolutions on the 19th Dec .- " That this Houfe will wait on the Prefident of the United States, in condolence of this mournful event. That the Speaker's Chair be shrouded with black during the Seffion."-On the fame day a Meffage from the Prefident was received, communicating a letter from Tobias Lear, Elq. private fecretary to General Washington:

#### " Gentlemen of the Senate, and Gen. tlemen of the House of Repre-Sentatives,

" The letter herewith transmitted will inform you, that it has pleafed Divine Providence to remove from this

- Ferrer Ja

life our excellent Fellow Citizen George Washington, by the purity of his character, and a long feries of fervices to his country, rendered illustrious through the world. It remains for an affectionate and grateful people, in whole hearts he can never die, to pay suitable honour to his memory. "JOHN ADAMS."

#### Mount Vernon, Dec. 15, 1799.

" SIR-It is with inexpressible grief that I have to announce to you the death of the great and good General Washington. He died last evening, between ten and eleven o'clock, after a short illness of about 24 hours. His diforder was an inflammatory fore throat, which proceeded from a cold. of which he made but little complaint on Friday. On Saturday morning, about three o'clock, he became ill. Doctor Craick attended him in the morning, and Doctor Dick, of Alexandria, and Doctor Brown, of Port Tobacco, were foon after called in. Every medical affistance was offered, but without the defired effect. His laft fcene corresponded with the whole tenour of his life. Not a groan nor a complaint escaped him in extreme diftrefs. With perfect refignation, and a full poffetfion of his reason, he closed his well-spent life. I have the honour to be, &c.

#### " TOBIAS LEAR." The Prefident of the United States.

General Washington's funeral was celebrated on the 18th of December, with every mark of honour and regret fo juftly due to his virtues. A great multitude of perfons affembled at Mount Vernon, to pay their last melancholy duty to this distinguished man. His corpfe lay in ftate in the portico. On the ornament, at the head of the coffin, was infcribed Surge ad Judicium-about the middle of the coffin, Gloria Deo-and on the filver plate, " General George Washington, departed this life on the 14th of December, '99, Æt. 68." When the proceffion, which exhibited much folemn grandeur, had arrived at the bottom of the elevated lawn, on the banks of the Potomack, where the family vault is placed, the cavalry halted, and the infantry marched towards the Mount, and formed

G.C. MA

formed their lines. The Clergy, the Mafonic Brothers, and the Citizens defeended to the vault, and the funeral fervice of the Church was performed.— The firing was continued from the veffel in the river. Three general difcharges by the infantry, the cavalry, and eleven pieces of artillery, which lined the banks of the Potomack back of the vault, paid the laft tribute to the entombed Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States, and to the venerable departed hero. The General Affembly of Maryland have requested, that a day of mourning, humiliation, and prayer, may be appointed : fcarfs and hat-bands were to be worn by the Governor, the Senate, and all the Officers of State and Government during the whole of the present Seffion.

# MARRIAGES.

A<sup>T</sup> Auchinleck, Scotland, William Bofwell, efq. to Mifs Elizabeth Bofwell, daughter of the late James Bofwell, efq.

Capt. T. G. Shortland, of the royal navy, Mifs E. Tonkins, of Plymouth.

Capt. John White, of the royal navy, to Mifs Schank, daughter of Committioner Schank.

Sir John Smith, bart. of Sydling Houfe, Dorfetthire, to Mifs Morland, eldeft daughter of Thos. Morland, efq. of Court Lodge, Kent.

Colonel Lake, of the guards, to Lady Graham.

The Rev. Robert Moore, fon of the Arch-

bishop of Canterbury, to Miss Bell, of Workington, Northumberland.

Francis Vefey, efq. barrifter at law, to Mifs Lloyd.

The Hon. Richard King to Mils Rols.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Clinton to the Hon. Sufan Charteris, daughter of Lord Eleho.

George Jerningham, efq. to Mils Frances Sulyard.

James Cobb, elq. of the East India Houle, to Mifs Stanfell.

The Rev. T. W. Champnols to Mils Machamara,

Sir Charles Mill, bart. to Mils Morthead.

# MONTHLY OBITUARY.

#### DECEMBER 8, 1799.

M<sup>R</sup>. Richard Rowe, of Fleet ftreet, aged 67 years.

Lately, at Edinburgh, the celebrated Profeffor Joseph Black, M. D. (See an Account of this Gentleman, and a Portrait of him, Vol. XXII. p. 83.)

12. Capt. Towers, of the Suffex fencible savalry.

At Briftol Hot Wells, aged 76, Daniel Gahan, efq. M. P. for Wicklow.

13. At Peterhead, the Rev. John Allan, epifcopal clergyman in Edinburgh.

14. At Stoke, near Guildford, Mr. Geo. Freeland, formerly a flationer near Lincoln'sinn.

15. Sir David Ogilvy, of Barras, bart.

17. Mr. Nathaniel Godbold, of Bloomfbury-fquare, in his 69th year, proprietor and inventor of the Vegetable Balfam.

The Rev. Thomas Hayler, M. A. one of the fenior fellows of King's College, Cambridge. Admitted fellow 1765, B. A. 1770, M. A. 1773. He was one of the preachers at Whitehall, and published two fermons preached at the chapel there. He alfo published "Remarks on Mr. Hume's Dialogues on Natural Religion," Sve. 1780. At Briftol Hot Wells, in her 22d year, Mifs Amelia White, daughter of Charles White, efq. of Lincoln, and niece to Sit Robert Bernard, bart.

18. Mrs. Pitt, formerly of Covent Garden theatre, in the 79th year of her age.

Lately, William Beak Brand, efq. of Politead Hall, Suffolk, a justice of peace for that county.

Lately, the Rev. Hugh Palmer, rector of Kettlethorp, Lincolnshire, aged 65

19. At Southampton, Gen. D'Auvergne, formerly equerry to the King. He wan uncle to the Prince of Bouillon.

At Lutterworth, in his 80th year, Mr. Shuckburgh.

John Skerril, of Algakirk, in the county of Lincoln, in his 68th year.

Ray Beckwith, M. D. of York, in his 39th year.

20. John Mountfort, efq. of High-street, Worceiter.

John Wallis, efq. alderman of Newcastle. At Bath, P. Chefter, efq. late governor of West Florida, in his 82d year.

Capt. French, of the Somerfetshire fencible cavalry.

21. At Wimpole-Arcet, in his 89th year, M 2 Sir James Napier, knt. F. R. S. and A. S. S. formerly infpector-general of his Majefty's hofpitals in North America.

James Easton, efq. an alderman and justice of Salifbury, in his 77th year.

22. At Bath, in his 74th year, Philip Affleck, efq. admiral of the white. He was made captain in 1759; rear-admiral, 1787; vice admiral, 1793, and full admiral, 1795.

23. At Boghead, near Elgin, Scotland, Capt. John Gordon, late of Laggan.

24. Mr. Barnett, furgeon and man midwife in Tottenham court-road.

Mr. Thos. Wood, jun. fon of the printer of the Shrewfbury Chronicle, and one of the Shrewfbury yeomanry cavalry in Captain Powys's troop.

Mr. Thomas Manning, London-fireet, Greenwich.

25. Mr. James Margetson, Fenchurchbuildings, Fenchurch-street.

Mr. Edward Hill, mason, of Hill-Areet, Berkeley-square.

26. Mr. Roger Williams, woollen-draper, Bath.

27. At Greenwich, Mr. Thos. Lambert, in his 77th year.

At Wiftley, near Potterne, Wilts, the Rev. Dr. Kent, aged 87, fellow of Merton College, Oxford.

28. Mr. William Afhby, of Woodmanflone, Surrey.

Thomas Fletcher, efq. of Great Ealing, aged 70 years.

Mrs. Combe, wife of Dr. Combe, of Bloomfbury-fquare.

Lately, at Cawdor Cafile, in Nairnfhire, Scotland, Elizabeth Rofe, who had reached the uncommon age of 112 years. For many years fhe had lived a moit faithful fervant in that old caffle, and Lord and Lady Cawd r ordered every care to be taken of her which her fituation required. Her eye-fight having failed fome years ago, her daughter was brought into the caffle to take care of her ; but having been left alone in her room, her cloathe caught fire, and fhe was burnt in fo tertille a manner that fhe died in a few bours.

29. At Islington, aged 96, Mr. Thomas Smith, many years receiver of Christ's Holpital; and a week after, Mrs. Mary Smith, his widow, aged 82 years.

In Tavistock row, Covent-garden, in his Soth year, Thos. Major, eig. engraver to his Majefty, and for 40 years engraver to the ftamp office.

30 Mrs. Watfon, mother of Sir Charles Watfon, bart. of Swafham, Cambridgefhire, aged 81.

Mrs. Niclols, mother of Sir John Nichols. 31. Mr. Edward Lodder, of Little Moorfields. John Le Coq, jun. of John-Arect, Bedford-row.

Lately, William Nixon, efq. of Reading. He was fen or alderman of Calcutta when it was taken by Suraja Dowla in 1756.

JANUARY 1, 1800. The Rev. Dr. Geo. Hunt, a diffenting minister, aged 48.

At Edinburgh, the Rev. Mr. Henry Lundie, late one of the minifters of that city.

Mr. William Corts, merchant, at Glafgow. At Springfield-place, Horfham, Suffex, Samuel Blunt, efq.

2. Thos. Fitzhugh, efq. an East India director.

Mr. Charles Winchefter, meffenger to Earl Spencer at the Admiralty.

Lately, the Rev. John Lewis, B. D. reftor of Sandon, in Effex, and formerly fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge.

Lately, the Rev. Mr. Scott, of Watton, in Norfolk, rector of Merton, and vicar of Tottington.

Lately, the Rev. Mr. Steers, vicar of Isleham, Cambridgeshire.

Lately, at Carrickmacrofs, Ireland, aged 117 years, Mr. James Wilfon.

3. Sir William Mufgrave, bart, commiffioner for auditing public accounts, F. R. S. F. A. S. and one of the truttees of the British Mufeum.

Mr. Andron, of the general poft office, and clerk of the Briftol road.

At Brighthelmflone, Suffex, John Ingram, efq. formerly of London, merchant, aged 71 years.

4. In Sloane-ftreet, Edward Saunders, efq. of Little Court, Hertfordfhire, late a member of the government at Madras.

James Jones, elq. Craven place, Kentishtown.

At Tiverton, Devonshire, the Rev. Richard Broadley, M. A. fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

At Appin Houle, Argyleshire, Sir Alex. Dalmahoy, bart.

5. Mr. James Rowefwill, of the public office, Shadwell

At Reading, Afhburnham Newman Toll, captain of the Berkfhire militia, only fon of the late Rear Admiral Toll.

Mr. John Santer, Chancery lane.

Dr. Samuel Cooper, minister of Great Yarmouth, and rector of Morley and Great Yelverton in Norfolk, in his 61ft year. He was formetly fellow of Magdaten College, Cambridge, where he proceeded B. A. 1760 ; M. A. 1763 ; and D. D. 1772.

Dr. Cooper was author of

(1) Definitions and Axioms relative to Charity, Charitable Inftitutions, and Poor Laws, 840. 1764. (2) A Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bifhop of Gloucefter; in which the Divine Legation of Mofes is vindicated as well from the Mifreprefentations of his Lordfhip's Friends, as the Mifreprefentations of his Lordfhip's Enemies; and in which his Lordfhip's Merits as a Writer are clearly proved to be far fuperior to the Encomiums of his warmeft Admirers, 8vo. 1766.

(3) The Power of Chriftianity over the malignant Paffions afferted, the real Caufes of Perfecution among Chriftians, and the true Grounds of mutual Forbearance in Religious Opinions explained. A Sermon preached at Cambridge Nov. 3, 1776, 4to.

(4) The Neceffity and Truth of the three principal Revelations demonstrated from the Gradations of Science and the Progress of the Mental Faculties. A Sersion preached at the Commencement, Cambridge, June 29, 3777, 440.

(5) Erroneous Opinions concerning Providence refuted; the true Notions flated; and illuftrated by the Events which have lately happened to this Nation. A Sermion preached at Yarmouth Feb 8, 1782.

(6) An Addrefs to Perfons after Con-Armation, pointing out the Means of attaining Christian Perfection and True Happinels, delivered Aug. 24, 1783, 12mo.

(7) Confidation to the Mourner, and Infruction both to Youth and Old Age, from the early Death of the Righteous; occasioned by the Death of his eldeft Daughter, 12mo. 1786.

(8) The Confiftency of Man's Free Agency with God's Fore knowledge in the Government of the World proved and illuftrated, in a Sermon preached April 23, 1789, on his Majefty's Recovery, 4to.

(9) The Neceffity and Duty of the early Initruction of Children in the Christian Religion evinced and enforced. A Sermon preached at Yarmouth June 20, 1790, 4to.

(10) The one great Argument for the Truth of Chriftianity from a fincle Prophecy evinced in a new Explanation of the 7th Chapter of Ifaiah, and in a general Retuta ion of the Interpretations of former Commentators.

(11) A Letter to the Clergy of Norfolk upon the Abolition of Tythes. In which the Schemes proposed for an Equivalent are examined, 8vo.

(12) A Full Refutation of the Reafons advanced in Defence of the Petition for the Abolition of Subfeription to the Articles and Liturgy. By no Bigot to nor against the Church of England, 8vo,

(13) Explanations of different Texts of Scripture, in four Differtations. 1. On Eternal Punishment. 11. On Christ's curfing the Fig Tree. III. On Mif-Tranflations. IV. On Chrift's Temptation, 8vo.

(14) The First Principles of Civil and Eccletiashical Government delineated (in Two Parts) in Letters to Dr. Priestley, occasioned by his to Mr. Burke, 8vo. 1701.

Mr. Michael Power, of Lime-freet.

6. At Parkgate, in her way from Ireland to London, Mrs. Phillips, daughter of Dr, Burney, and wife of Major Phillips, of the marines.

At Mamhead, in the county of Deven, aged 72, the Right Hon. Wilmott Vaughan, extl of Lifburde, in the kingdom of Ireland. He reprefented his native county of Cardigan near 40 years.

At Bath, Henry Langford Brown, efq. of Comb Satchfield, near Exter, a captain in the Eaft Devon militia.

The Rev. William J nes, of Nayland, rector of Pafton, Northamptonfhire. He was of University College, Oxford, which he left early after taking his first degree. In 1773 he became M. A. and being with Bishop Horne early at the University, was appointed one of his chaplains. He was author of

(1) A Full Anfwer to the Essay on Spirit, 8vo. 1753.

(2) The Cathelic Doctrine of a Trinity proved by above one hundred flort and clear Arguments expressed in the Terms of the Holy Scripture, compared after a Mauner entirely new. 8vo. 1757.

(3) An Effay on the First Principles of Natural Philosophy; wherein the Ule or Natural Means or Second Caufes in the (Economy of the Material World is demonstrated from Reafon, Experiments of various Kinds, and the Testimony of Antiquity, 4to. 1762.

(4) Remarks on the Principles and Spirit of a Work, entitled The Confeffional; being a Sequel to the 2d Edition of the Full Anfwer, to the Effay on Spirit, Svo. 1770.

(5) Zoologia Ethica 1 a Difquifition concerning the Moiarc Diffinftion of Animals into Clean and Unclean." Being an Attempt to explain to Christians the Wildom, Morality, and Uie of that Initaction, Svo. 1773.

(6) Three D filtrations on Life and Death, 8vo 1771.

(7) Observations in a Journey to Paris by Way of Flanders in August 1776, 2 Vols. 12mo. 1777.

(3) The Fear of God, and Benefits of Civil Obedience. Two Sermons preached at Harwich, in Effex, June 21, 1778. 8vo. 1778.

(9) Phytiological Difquifitions; or, Difcouries on the Natural Philofo, by of the Elements, &c. 4 o. 1781. (10) Sermon preached at the Meeting of the Sons of the Clergy May 16, 1782. 4to. 1782.

(11) The Religious Ufe of Botanical Philofophy. A Sermon preached at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, June 1, 1784, 4to. 1784.

(12) Confiderations on the Nature and Economy of Beafts and Cattle. A Sermon preached at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, May 17, 1785, 4to. 1785.

(13) A Courfe of Lectures on the Figurative Language of the Holy Scriptures, and the Interpretation of it from the Scripture itfelf, delivered at Nayland Parilh Church in 1786. To which are added, Four Lectures on the Relation between the Old and New Teftaments, as it is fet forth in the Epifdle to the Hebrews; and a fingle Lecture at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, in Whitfun-week, 1787, 8vo. 1787.

(14) Popular Commotions confidered as Signs of the approaching End of the World. A Sermon preached at Canterbury Sept. 20, 1789, 4to. 1789.

(15) Sermons on Moral and Religious Subjects, 2 Vols. 8vo. 1790.

(16) The Man of Sin. A Sermon preached at Spring Gardens and Oxford Chapel, 8vo. 1794.

(17) Memoirs of the Life, Studies, and Writings of the Rt. Rev. George Horne,
D. D. late Lord Bifhop of Norwich, 8vo.
1795.

The Rev. Robert Edwards, rector of Oving, near Chichefter.

7. Sir Edward Baynton, bart. of Spy park, Wilts, aged 90 years.

Richard Browne Clark, efq. of the Northamptonfhire militia.

At Excter, William Tait, efq. advocate, reprefentative in parliament for the borough of Stirling.

8. At Bath, the Rev. David Horndon, A.M. reftor of St. Dominick in Cornwall, and formeriy fellow of Exeter College.

A' Bath, George Williams, efq.

David Frafer, efq. late refident commiffary at Martinique

Mrs. Ann Stephens, wife of Francis Stephens, eiq. one of the commifficients of the victualling office, and fifter of Vice-Admiral Bligh.

Late'y, at St. Albars, Richard Rofe, efq. former y of Chard, in Somerfetshire.

9. In Grofvenor-pl c:, Hugh Valence Jones, efq. comptroiler general of the cufforms, and formerly one of the committeness of the revenue in Ireland. He was hephew of the firft Earl of Hardwicke, and had for many years been one of the under feoretaries of flate, and private feoretary to the Duke of Newcaftle during his admunistration. Lately, at Westhorp House, near Marlow, Bucks, Thos. Wilkir fon, efq.

to. The Rev. Dr. William Dowfon, principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, to which he was chofen in 1787.

In Clarges-fireet, Piccadilly, the Rev. Hon. Henry Roper, Lord Teynham. He was born May 3, 1764.

Mr. Charles Edward Whitehouse, of the custom house.

11. At Mr. Coke's, at Holkham, in Norfolk, Charles Nevinfon Vifcount Andover, eldeft fon of the Earl of Suffolk. He was born May 13, 1775. Returning from fhooting on the Sth, he handed to his fervant fils fowling-picce, which went off at the inftant, and the fhot penetrated his right fide and lungs. He furvived only three days. His lady was Mr. Coke's daughter.

At Dublin, Dr. William Newcome, archbishop of Armagh. He was of Hertford College, Oxford, where he took the degrees of M. A. Oct. 19, 1753; B. D. Oct. 30, 1765; and D. D. Nov. 6, 1765. He was in the 71ft year of his age, and had fucceffively filled the fees of Dromore 1766, Offory 1775, and Waterford 1779, till he was advanced to the primacy by Earl Fitzwilliam in January 1795 He was buried in New College Chapel, Dublin. Dr. N. was private tutor to Mr. Fox when that gentleman was at college. A wound which he at that time accidentally received in one of his arms foon caufed an amputation to take place. He received the bishoprick of Waterford during his pupil's administration. He was author of

(1) A Sermon on the Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion, 4to. 1767.

(2) Opposition between Scripture and Prophecy stated. A Sermon preached before the House of Lords, Nov. 5, 1769, 4to.

(3) A Sermon before the Truffees of Irith Protestant Schools, 1772, 4to.

(4) An Harmony of the Gospels, fo. 1778.

(5) The Duration of our Lord's Ministry particularly confidered, in Reply to a Letter from Dr. Priefley on that Subject, prefixed to his English Harmony of the Evangelists, 12mo. > 1780.

(6) Observations on our Lord's Conduct as a divine Infructor, and on the Excellence of his moral Character, 4to. 1782.

(7) An Attempt towards an improved Verfion, a metrical Arrangement, and an Explanation of the Twelve Minor Prophets, 4to. 1785.

12. Mr. William Carlton, poftmaster at Chichester.

Charles Newton, efq. of Affembly-row, Epping foreft.

13. Sir Paul Peckett, bart.

寬

\$6

At

At Edinburgh, Dr. James Macknight, one of the ministers of that city. He was author =f

(1) A Harmony of the Four Gofpels. In which the Natural Order of each is preferved. With a Paraphrafe and Notes. 4to, 1756.

(2) The Truth of the Gofpel Hiftory Mewed, in Three Books, 4to. 1764.

(3) A New Literal Tranflation from the Original of the Apofle Paul's First and Second Epiftles to the Theffalonians, with a Commentary and Notes, 4to. 1787.

(4) A Literal Translation from the Original Greek of all the Apoftolical Epiftles ; with a Commentary and Notes, philological, critical explanatory, and practical. To which is added, a Hiftory of the Life of the Apostle Paul, 4 Vols. 4to. 1705.

Lately, Mr. Hugh Pullet, aged 71. above 20 years clerk of St. Peter le Poor.

15. In Clarges ftreet, John Udney, efq. late his Majefty's conful-general at Leghorn.

At Stockwell, Philip Cox, efq.

16. William Pringle, efq. of Rathboneplace.

Lady Elizabeth Worfley, widow of the late Sir Thos. Worfley, bart. in her 6oth year.

At Sidmouth, Capt. James Duff. of the guards, nephew to the Earl of Fife.

At Milbank-ftreet, Weftminfter, aged 84. Mr. Richard Pearce, brewer.

John Thiftleton, efg. late commodore of the East India Company's marine at Bombay.

The Rev. Mr. Bowen, chaplain of Bridewell and Bethlem hofpitals, of the laft of which he printed an account. He was author of fome fermons.

Lately, at Gofport, an aged feaman named Edward Hardcaffle. He was celebrated for the following exploit : - During the vifit which the Duke of York paid to Admiral Rodney on board the Marlborough in 1761, he got on the very top of the vane of the main-maft, and flood there on his head. waving his hat feveral times with his foot. He received a prefent from his Royal Highnefs, with a request not to repeat fo dangerous a proof of his dexterity.

Lately, at Armathwaite, in the county of Cumberland, William Brownrigg, M. D. F. R. S. in his 97th year. He was educated at Leyden, and practifed many years as a phyfician at Whitehaven, but retired long ago to his family feat near Kefwick, where he died. He was author of

(1) Differt. Inaug. de praxi Medica in-

cunda, 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1737. (2) The Art of making Common Salt, 8vo. 1748.

(3) An Experimental Enquiry concerning

the mineral elaftic Spirit contained in the Waters of Sua in Germany, as well as into the mephitic Qualities of that Spirit. Phil. Tranf. Vol. 55.

(4) Confiderations on the Means of preventing the Communication of peftilential Contagion, and on eradicating it in infected Places, 4to, 1771.

17. Barrington Lewis, efg. fecond fon of Matthew Lewis, efq. of the war office.

Mr. Geo. Henry Mortimer, attorney at law.

10. Mr. William Browning, many years porter to the late Marquis of Hertford, and household trumpeter to his Majesty, in his 105th year.

William Aldridge, efg. at Stroud.

20. At the falt office, Somerfet place, William Riffoan, efg.

William Smyth, efq. chief clerk at the pay office in the dock-yard, Chatham.

At Streatham, John Macnamara, elq. auditor to the Duke of Bedford.

22. George Steevens, elq. at Hampstead, F. R. S. and F. A. S. aged 64. (A further account will be given of this gentleman.)

At Margate, Thos Brown, elq. of Fenchurch ftreet.

At Carshalton, in his 77th year, Mr. John Walton, one of the oldert folicitors in London,

23. Mr. Michael Milliken, of Richmondgreen, aged 75.

#### DEATHS ABROAD.

At Beauvais, in his 93d year, Preville, the admirable French comic actor and friend of Garrick. He had long meditated the publication of a treatife on the French Comedy, and on the fcience of acting. But latterly he became blind, and his head being at times deranged, from the horrors of which he was witnefs in 1793, the purfuit of this interesting work was of neceffity abandoned.

DEC. 31, 1799. At Abloville, in the de. partment of the Lower Seine, where he had lived in great retirement, and in a ftate bordering on want, Monfieur Marmontel, author of Belifarius, Moral Tales, and other literary He died of an apoplexy. performances. When, three years ago, he was nominated to the legiflature, he went to the Electoral Affembly, and thanking his fellow citizens for this mark of refpect, faid to them, " You behold, my friends, a body enteebled by age, but the heart of an honeit man never grows old. He was ill only a few hours before he died. He has left a widow, and two child. ren in very indifferent circumstances.

DEC. 11, 1799. At Berlin, at the age of 84, the celebrated Pruffian General Knowbelfdorf.

| -  | 1.1.1  |         |           | E.       | ACH       | DAY                   | 's PRI  | ICE                                     | OFS                                     | TOC            | KSI                 | FOR          | JANC     | IARY   | 1800.     |        | 1. 1.                                 | to an inter to   | Sec. 1         |
|----|--------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---|---|----------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 0  | Bank   | aperCt; | 3 per Ct. | 3perCi   | 4peret    | sperCt                | - Long  | Ditto,                                  | S. Sea                                  | Old            | New                 | perCt.       | India    | India  | India 1   | New    | Exche.                                | English 1        | Trifh          |
| ys | ituck. | Reduc.  | Confols   | Scrip.   | 1777.     | Ann.                  | Ann.    | 1778.                                   | Stock.                                  | Ann.           | Ann.                | 1751.        | Stock.   | Scrip. | Bonds.    | Navy.  | Bills.                                | Lott. Tick.      | Ditto.         |
| 25 |        |         |           |          |           |                       |         |   |   |                |                     |              |          |        |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
| 20 |        |         |           |          |           |                       |         |   |   |                |                     |              |          |        |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
| 27 |        |         |           |          |           |                       |         |   |   |                |                     |              |          |        |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
| 25 | - 1    |         |           |          | 1.12.2    |                       |         | and the particular                      |   |                |                     |              |          |        | 1000      |        | 2. 33                                 |                  |                |
| -  | Sunday |         | AS SPA    | 242      | 3 18 2    | 1. 1. 5               | 1 1 1   |   |   | 1. 1. 1. 1.    | 1 1 2               | 5. 1. 6      |          | 14     | 1.4.3     |        | - 23                                  |                  |                |
| 5  |        | 6:12    |           | 1 × 0. 1 | 77<br>761 | 10 11-                | 174     | 513-16                                  |   |                | 1. The P            | 1 14 22      |          |        |           | -      | 5                                     |                  | 1000           |
| 31 | 155    | 613     | 1100      |          | 103       |                       | 1/8     | 313-10                                  |   |                |                     |              |          | 10000  |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
| 2  |        | 62      |           | 1        | 77 =      |                       | 173     | 57                                      |   |                |                     |              |          | 1.2    |           | 19     |                                       | 17 (189) - Q. (1 |                |
| -  | 1:5    | 617     |           | 1        | 763       |                       |         | 513-16                                  |   |                |                     |              |          |        |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
|    |        |         |           |          | 763       |                       | 171     | 53                                      |   |                | <u></u>             |              |          |        |           |        |                                       |                  | 132            |
| 5  | Sunday |         | C. S. A.  |          | 46.       | 2                     |         | 1.12-1-                                 | 30                                      | 1-15/15        | 一方名を                | RE           | 14 20    |        |           | 1      | 1                                     |                  | 2              |
| 6  |        |         |           |          |           |                       |         |   |   |                |                     |              |          |        |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
|    | 1 54   | 61      | 603       |          | 763       | 893                   |         | 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - |   |                |                     | 10 01        |          |        | -         |        |                                       |                  |                |
| 8  |        | - 8     | 601 a 1   |          | 765       | 891                   |         | 53                                      |   |                |                     |              |          | -      |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
| 9  |        |         | 60% a 61  |          | 763       | 904                   | 1734    | 578                                     |   | -              |                     |              | 1.15     | 1      |           |        | -                                     |                  | 194 1          |
|    | 156    |         | 60% a 61  |          | 7678      |                       | 1711-16 |   |   | 19. 19         |                     |              |          |        | 1 10 19   | -      |                                       |                  | - 10 - T       |
|    | Sunda  | 615     | 603 a 61  | 1        | 108       | 907                   | 1/11-10 | 24                                      |   |                |                     |              | a San Ia | 1      |           | 1. S   |                                       | 13212            | and the second |
|    |        |         | 607 a 1   | 1        | 765       | Lool                  | 1711-1  | s                                       |   | -              |                     |              |          | -      |           | 4 3 23 |                                       | 1                | 100            |
|    | 1 155  |         | 601 3 3   |          | 77        |                       | 1711-1  |   | - 2 1                                   | _              |                     |              |          |        |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
|    |        |         | 601 a 61  |          | 77        |                       | 174     |   |   | -              | -                   |              | -        |        |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
| 10 | 1551   | 615     | 601 a 3   |          | 77        | 921                   | 1713-10 | 6                                       | -                                       |                |                     | -            | -        |        |           |        |                                       |                  |                |
|    | 7      |         | 601 a 3   |          | 778       | 205                   | 1715 1  | 5515-1                                  | 6                                       |                | -                   |              |          |        | -         |        |                                       |                  |                |
|    | 3      | -       |           |          |           | 914                   |         |   |   |                |                     |              |          |        |           |        | -                                     |                  |                |
|    | Sunda  |         | 1. 2.     | 1        | 101       | - 3                   | 1       | 3.2.5                                   | 1 23                                    | 1              | 100 10 1            |              | 1        | 120    | 1200      | 1.0    | and the second                        | 19451            |                |
|    |        |         |           |          |           |                       |         |   | 6                                       | -              |                     |              | -        |        |           |        | -                                     |                  |                |
|    | 1 157  | 627.    | 614 3 3   | 1        | 204       | 914                   | 173     |   | 6                                       |                | 1                   |              | Incl     |        |           |        | 1.                                    | A CONTRACTOR     | -              |
|    | 2      |         | 603 2 61  |          |           |                       |         | 5.5.                                    |   | 1              |                     |              | 195      |        | 0.2       |        | 12 - 25                               | 1. 1. 1.         |                |
|    | 1 1 57 | 614250  | 605 a 6   |          |           | 99 <del>3</del><br>91 | 173     | 1                                       |   | 1              | - Selection         | - 14         | 195      | 197-   |           | 1      |                                       | -                |                |
| 4. | 4.     | - 013   | 1 DOG AU  | 1,       | - //3     | 91                    | *14     |   | 1 | and the second | State of the second | 1 11.000.000 | 2        |        | al and an | 1 1 10 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | - 1 4 - X 2      |                |

N.B. In the 3 per Cent. Confols the highest and lowest Price of each Day is given; in the other Stocks the highest Price only.

.